UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN SOUTHERN DIVISION

95 0ms

Elizabeth Nelson

Et al

Case No. 2:22-cv-10918

Plaintiffs

-VS-

Magistrate: Anthony P. Patti

SERVICE TOWING INC

et al. Defendants.

1.

FILED USDC - CLRK DET 2023 SEP 13 PM4:25

RESPONSE TO ECF 79, CONSOLIDATED WITH MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT INSTANTER OR VIA LEAVE

No. 17-1907 Smith, et al. v City of Detroit, et al. -6- inferences from that evidence in the light most favorable to the non-moving party." Id. (quoting Ciminillo v. Streicher, 434 F.3d 461, 464 CA6). Government officials are immune from civil liability under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, provided "their conduct does not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known." Pearson v. Callahan, 555 US 223, 231 "To determine whether... government official.. entitled to qualified immunity, .. analyze (a) whether.. facts. when taken in ..light most favorable to ..party asserting ..injury, show .. officer's

"A constitutional violation is clearly established when "contours of the right... sufficiently clear .. reasonable official would understand that what he is doing violates that right." Anderson, 483 U.S. at 640. Facts of complaint ECF must be accepted as true. Per ECF6 amended complaint, ECF74 proposed amended complaint facts must be accepted as true same rewritten herein. ECF 79 deposition confirms facts in complaint that Ps'=Thrower, Nelson or PT=Thrower, ECF 71 Ex 2, depo Ex 7 annexed hereto PN=Nelson rented apartment @ 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI which included adjacent side lot 7560 Hudson Ave 5/1/20. ECF 74 "23 "On 5/1/20 ...Ds'..Scott, Cummins, Ghanam, Gauss #22, Bruce Hertz (see Ex 1 Admissions), Randy SULLIVAN (Ps' were mislead as to his name-in 7/24/23 deposition-hereinafter depo, by Service Towing Inc, Able Towing LLC hereinafter STI attorney)...entered curtilage of property at 7568 Hudson...when courts were open, covid..was raging..no court order was entered and no search was obtained and..gov..(D) Fouts had issued emergency orders ..covid.. were in effect 5/1/20." (D) Scott admitted in Ex 1 Interrogatory "7) Where you present 5/1/20 @ 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI and the adjacent lot when the 4 vehicles were towed Response Yes", yet in Ds' brief claim he wasn't present to argue immunity. The law is clearly established in 4th Amendment of United States Constitution (USCA) & applicable to states via 14th Amendment USCA. ECF 74 Facts "34) ..tow 4 cars and take P-Thrower personal property,..4th USCA "right of the people to be secure

in their persons, houses, papers, and effects against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrant shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation". 4th Amendment includes "curtilage" around private property which is area visible from the porch (citation omitted). ECF 74 Facts "24)..per custom and policy ..city of Warren..consent decree NILI 2011 et al v Warren 15-cv-13392, if refused "12. Equitable relief..city of Warren shall seek an administrative warrant for such inspection" NILI ECF 71 Ex 39. Ds' have reference Ex8 alleged blight ticket ECF 79, annexed hereto Ex 8 but a review of that ticket, issued 1/22/20 was not for blight-but "failure to obtain certification" of structure citing non-blight code. See Ds' ECF 79 PageID1259"21...the 'failure to obtain city certification" blight ticket...", is false, a plain reading of ECF79 Ex 8 ticket was "failure to obtain city certification", period, no "blight". Code on ticket Ex 8 is NOT for blight statute. Ps' earlier briefed "blight statute unconstitutional" but since no "blight ticket" was issued-it becomes moot-it is not court's habit to rule on constitutionality of blight statute when blight ticket is not before court. (citation omitted). Further, in depo Ds' attempt to make the most PT did not appear Mar 4 20 hearing-to address the ECF79 Ex8 1/22/20 "failure to certify" ticket. See ECF 79 Ex 8 1/22/20 "failure to certify" a property ticket has nothing to do with 5/1/20 towing, and taking personal property without court order, without probable cause, without warrant actions of Ds' per well settled law that are now

before this Court in spite of Ds' attempt to boot strap-inference stacking into "blight" into their ECF Ex 8 ticket-showing consciousness of guilt. A failure to certify a property does not state as punishment that city can take all cars and personal property off the property. Further, per record, the cars were taken as abandoned under MI law abandoned car statute that on its face did not apply to licensed, insured, plated cars registered to the 7568 Hudson Ave address. Per ECF79 Ex 1 depo ECF79-2 PageId 1281 depop 18: ln 17+, Ex 5: "A. Where's the ticket that goes with this?..March 4th 20" ((D) mayor, gov.. & World Health Organization at the end of February had already declared COVID a pandemic) "In February she (PN) was up in Michigan, and I sent her down with cash to handle this. Q. You're pointing to (PN) Ms.. Nelson? (p 19 ln 6) .. she said the place was locked up, city hall was locked up, it was like a ghost town. Didn't you say that to me? (PN) Ms. Nelson: Yes, correct. (ln 18) A. This hearing you're (allegedly) holding when there's a worldwide pandemic going on and I'm in Ohio getting treated for prostate cancer?..is this guy a doctor..do they know what covid is at this time? (p 20 ln 13+) A. You expect me to come out of Ohio when the covid is jumping off... I never got this ticket.. This is when people are dieing.. (p 20) nobody knows what covid is going to do. It could have killed the .. population on the face of the earth..in 1920 the great flu...killed 40 million people...This was equivalent to this..". Court can take Judicial notice covid killed as of 9/11/23 US=1,127,152,

6,956,887 officially worldwide & 16.5 million worldwide unofficially. Ds' attorney (p 21 ln 17+-22) appear to have no knowledge that Warren property code was earlier declared unconstitutional. (ln 25) "Q. So was it a settlement or was it a ruling by the (p 22) court? A. It was a settlement. NILI v Warren..because there was no appeal process...never notified me .. revamped the code..come out in the middle of covid to appear at this hearing for ..revamped code that was declared unconstitutional..city agreed it was unconstitutional..use in my brief'. In Mullane v. Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co., 339 US 306 Court held NOTICE was not US Constitutionally delivered because individuals named in the combined trust were not notified in a US Constitutional manner" No notice was given to Ps' before PN 4 cars were towed, PT personal property taken 5/1/20. It is the taking of Ps' cars, personal property without constitutional notice that is in violation of the US Constitution providing "meaningful notice and an opportunity to be heard", that is US Constitutional violating alleged. 4th USCA well settled law includes cars. 14th USCA protection of property has been broadly extended to "any significant property interest." Boddie v Connecticut, 401 US 371, 379, it's undisputed.. uninterrupted use of one's vehicle is a substantial property interest, ... before the 'local government may so interrupt its use, the owner is entitled to due process'" Graff v Nicholl, 370 FS 974, 981; Bell v Burson, 402 US 535, 539. (Ds') allege ECF 79 Pageld.1271 "property removed May 1, 20 and July 2021 was

removed pursuant to a court order". This is false. There was no court order 5/1/20 & the 7/21 date has nothing to do with the facts in this complaint. Per facts ECF 6 supra same as if rewritten herein (D)s' violated (Ps') well settled law 4, 14th USCA rights, searching property, seizing personal property & 4 cars. Hence, Ds' cannot claim immunity for improper seizure prohibited by 4th Amendment. "Goals 4th Amendment include protection of privacy against arbitrary invasion" US v Ortiz, 422 US 891, Chimel v California, 395 US 752; Berger v. NY, 388 US 41, .. made clear Jacobsen, supra, explained 1st clause of 4th Amendment "Protects two types of expectations, one involving 'searches,' the other 'seizures.' 'search' occurs when an expectation of privacy that society is prepared to consider reasonable is infringed. A 'seizure' of property occurs where there is..meaningful interference with an individual's possessory interests in that property." 466 US @ 113. Horton v California, 496 US 128, 133; 4th USCA applicable to Ps' via 14th amendments due process clause. (Ps') aver both "search" & "seizure" rights were violated when (Ds) entered (Ps') leased property-at 7568 Hudson Ave-a 4 unit-built in 1940 (judicial notice per Ds' records) including "mother-in-law suite grandfathered in before Warren was a municipality 1957 (sign city hall), same was a "search", & "seizure" 5/1/20. "right to sell and occupy one's residential home in Michigan is not merely a 'government benefit', but rather, it is an extension of one's private property rights—rights recognized by the Michigan Constitution & Mich..

Supreme court as 'fundamental'"including curtilage. (citation omitted). Ex 5, ECF79-2 PageId. 1282 depop 22 ln 11+ Q: ... so the cars on the Hudson property, those belong to Ms. Nelson, correct? A. Exactly (ln 15+) Q. So did she have permission to store the cars on the property? A. ..she was a renter there, and .. part of renting gave her access to both lots..they're side by side lots (p 24 ln 22-25) A. Well in a conspiracy you need one overt act. So the cars were towed..that's the overt act.. I know it's fairly easy to get titles for cars to auction them off (p 25 ln 4+) ...there's an implicit agreement that we're going to tow these cars and we're going to auction them off. the covid is jumping off, so it looks like a conspiracy to me.." Ex 77-24-23 depo PN pg 10 ln 14 Q. So..Mr. Thrower purchased four cars and put them in your name? A. He told me to buy them.. (p 33 ln 16) A: I never received a notice", (p 46 ln 8+) A: ..they just towed the cars...should not of done that, period, that's it.. they were plated, titled, and all that so they shouldn't have been touched, period". PN stating 4, 14th Amendment claim under oath. Knick v. Township of Scott, 588 US (2019) The issue in Knick is how the courts treat a "taking" of private property for public benefit. 5th USCA says: "nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation". Since 4th Amendment law is well settled, the Ds' cannot claim immunity from their actions. As noted supra, (D) Scott-Supervisor admitted in Interrogatory 7 Ex 1 to being present 5/1/20 when cars towed, ID'd Doe Gauss #22 wrote ticket 5/1/20, ECF 71

Ex 34, 46, See Fizer v. City of Warren Aug 25, 2021 2:19-CV-11193-TGB-MKM 08-25-2021 to show how courts show 1) if law is well settled not immune (D) Scott, ID'd-Doe-Gauss pending amended complaint 2) shows "pattern, custom & practice" of city Warren (Ds') violating USCA rights. Per Ex 1 (D) Scott Admission, Ex "7) Where you present 5/1/20 @ 7568 Hudson Ave .. when ..4 vehicles were towed. Response: Yes, 1) Admit that there was privacy fence on the adjacent lot to the 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI ..5/1/20 when you towed the cars A...admitted that there is a fence on the property adjacent to 7568 Hudson Ave". The 4th USCA has cited "privacy fence", delineating "curtilage" as observable from property porch-within scope of 4th USCA. Per Interrogatories Ex 4, 9, 10 D's Bruce Hertz, Dennis Hertz, Randy Sullivan (misled as Hertz) admit to towing cars from 7568 Hudson Ave per facts in complaint being called city Ds'. Per ECF 74 proffered amended complaint Ex 1=lease of PT, ECF 74 Ex4 shows 1 car on drive 5/1/20 & no personal property as ECF 71 Ex 32, 33 shows PT "personal property" removed by Ds' per facts of complaint. Incidentally, ECF 74 Ex 3 p 1-4 Ds STI, Hertz Bros Invoices show who towed cars 2-(D) Randy (Sullivan), 1 D-Bruce Hertz, 1 D Dennis Hertz, & all show "falsified address" of 7528 Hudson Ave, and show "Caller name: Code enforcement, Warren police dept & Incident #'s which is proof Warren Police were involved-in spite of Ds' denials. Per PT aff't Warren PD Van Dyke substation officer said "if incident report is on paperwork-Warren police"

are involved & ran incident #-& said yes, this comes back to us". These Invoices, all cars owned by PN & 2 showing 7568 Hudson Ave address. Per ECF 71 Ex 36 PT affidavit, tenant Branson said "Warren police were involved". "Unreasonable searches are unlawful, .. rule, a warrantless search of a home or business is presumptively unreasonable" Kentucky v King, 563 US 452, 459, "administrative scheme must give property owner chance to challenge a warrantless search request before being sanctioned for refusing entry." Ibid. "Otherwise, without the opportunity for precompliance review, there exists an 'intolerable risk' that searches authorized by an ordinance will exceed statutory limits or be used as pretext to harass individuals" Patel, 135 SCt @ 2452-53. MS Rentals, LLC v. City of Detroit, EDMI. Ds' falsified address 4 vehicles were towed from as concealment-to show conspiracy, police refused to allow (Ps) to file a police report towing & falsification of address on paperwork to meet statutory definition of MI Abandoned vehicle. (Ps) allege "custom and policy" perpetrated by (Ds') Dwyer, Fouts, Michaels, Scott policymakers. Monell v. Department of Soc Serv New York, infra which created a narrow pathway for civil rights plaintiffs to seek money damages against a city. Pembaur v Cincinnati, infra "Monell reasoned that recovery from a municipality is limited to acts that are, .. acts 'of .. municipality'that is, acts which .. municipality has officially sanctioned or ordered.." Supreme Court has defined 4.. avenues by which a plaintiff can allege unconstitutional

actions are "of the municipality." 1st (P) may allege that .. entity has an unconstitutional policy. These policies may be written or unwritten, so long as they can properly be attributed to a "policymaker." Ps' allege per filings and facts "entity (D) Warren has an unconstitutional policy" &/or towing cars for blight, abandoned. "policymakers are .. elected officials or those defined as policymakers by state law. This avenue also provides a standard of causation: if a subordinate employee is the party responsible for the deprivation of rights, the local entity may only be responsible if a certain policy was a "moving force" behind their action. . 2nd a local entity may be liable under § 1983 for unconstitutional customs and practices. This avenue can be advantageous to a civil rights plaintiff when no policymaker can be identified. ... 3) if a policymaker delegates .. authority to a subordinate employee or explicitly approves of unconstitutional actions, the act can be said to be "of the municipality" by adoption. 4) civil rights plaintiff may allege deliberate indifference. This avenue applies to single-incident-type injustices and concerns the city or county's failure to hire, train, or supervise its employees. Deliberate indifference liability attaches when policymakers of the local entity are aware of a very large risk and grossly neglect to address it. Blatantly unconstitutional policies are rarely authorized by city councils .. admissible evidence proving policymaker authorization or adoption of subordinate employee's unconstitutional action is often non-existent. Ps' aver (Ds') Dwyer, Fouts

alleges=final policymaker acted under color of state law; 2) acts of (D) Dwyer, Fouts final policymaker deprived (Ps') rights under USCA. 3) (D) Dwyer, Fouts, Michaels, Scott final policymaker had final policymaking authority from defendant City Warren concerning these acts 4. when (Ds') Dwyer, Fouts, Michaels, final policymaker engaged in these acts, he was acting as a final policymaker for (D) city Warren; and acts (Ds') Dwyer, Fouts, Michaels, final policymaker caused the deprivation of plaintiff's rights; that is, the (Ds' Dwyer, Fouts, Michaels final policymaker's acts.. so closely related to the deprivation of the plaintiff's rights as to be moving force that caused ultimate injury. A person acts "under color of state law" when the person acts or purports to act in the performance of official duties under any state, county, or municipal law, ordinance or regulation. Monell liability is based on the acts of a final policymaker. For other bases of *Monell* liability, Unlawful Official Policy, Practice, or Custom... Based on a Policy that Fails to Prevent Violations of Law or a Policy of Failure to Train Monell v. Dep't of Soc. Servs. of N.Y., 436 US 658, 691. Such liability may attach when official or employee who caused a constitutional violation was acting as a "final policymaker" Lytle v. Carl, 382 F.3d 978, 981, St Louis v Praprotnik, 485 U.S. 112, 123 ..determination is made on a function-by-function approach analyzed under the state organizational structure. A "policy" is a deliberate choice to follow a course of action made from among various alternatives by the official or

officials responsible for establishing final policy with respect to the subject matter in question...even if constitutional violation occurs only once. Pembaur v Cinci.. 475 US 469, 478 & n.6. "municipality is also liable if a policymaking official fully delegates his.. discretionary authority to a subordinate, and .. subordinate uses that discretion (I.e. (D) Scott, Gauss #22). St Louis v Praprotnik, Id. "official may be found.. delegated final policymaking authority when the official's discretionary decision is unconstrained by policies not of that official's making and unreviewable by.. municipality's authorized policymakers". ECF 71 Ex 15 10/12/22 Detroit free press "This video is sickening, ... Detroit teen punched, kicked by Warren Police" Warren police kick and punch black youth shows pattern. Either (Ds') Dwyer, Fouts, Michaels "deliberate indifference" of his mayor, police commissioner post, city attorney or condones this illegal behavior. Warren police chief (D) Dwyer Mission statement ECF 71 Ex 18 pg. 3/8 "Professional All members of the Department will conduct .. In a manner that is consistent with professional standards for performance, both on and off duty. These standards include adherence to our mission (4/8) and other core values. We perform our roles ethically and with integrity as we represent the Warren Police Department, regardless of the circumstances" (Ds') Dwyer, Fouts, Michaels, Scott, police involved in (P) facts does not comply with warren police department mission statement. (Ps') avers (Ds) Dwyer, Fouts puts same on paper, but have

"custom and policy" of letting his officers break the law. (Ps') were never served notice of any infraction in re cars PN avers she was never served NOTICE any alleged car infraction & Ds' have never alleged notice to PN, being a renter @ 7568 Hudson - a listed multi unit structure w city -any alleged notice was defective under 4, 5, 14th USCA=did not include (PN) name owner of 4 vehicles 5/1/20. ECF 71 Ex 2 PN lease. ECF 71 Ex 36 Aff't (PT) ECF 71 WHO (World Health Organization) declared COVID 19 a Worldwide Pandemic 2/20 per facts-accepted as true Ps' allege Ds' caused a "state created danger" SCD re covid ECF 74 8TH Cause of action proffered amended complaint restating ECF 6, per facts rewritten herein-adding (D) Gauss #22 who wrote 5/1/20 ticket ECF 71 Ex 34, 46, "Ds' violated Ps' Constitutional rights. USCA 5, 14th Amendment, 42 USC 1983, 1985, 1988 .. Kallstrom v Columbus, 136 F3d 1055, 1060 CA6, 42 USC Sec 1983 "state, may not cause or greatly increase. risk of harm. citizens without due process of law" 1066. Ps' claim (D) Scott, Ghanam, Cummins, Gauss, policymakers Dwyer, Fouts, Michaels, city Warren, STI, Hertz Bros acting in conspiracy, concert "state created danger" theory of liability..state..increased ..risk..individual will be exposed to ..acts of (danger)"..show 1) affirmative act by the state (tow cars during covid pandemic) increased risk.. (Ps') would be exposed to..2) special danger (covid) .. state knew or should have known that it's actions specifically endangered Ps' Jones v Reynolds, 438 F3d 685, 690 Harlow, 457 US 818 "court

stated that an 'individual's interest in preserving her life is one of constitutional dimension" Kallstrom Id @ 1063. Per depo Ex 5: PT manager properties since 2012, dealt with city, Scott, Cummins Ex 6, 2015 Invoice-when Warren Code was unconstitutional, PN paying inspection fee-corroborates her testimony ECF79-2 PageId.1281 p 18 ln 19+ Thrower A: ..First of all, March 4th, the mayor, ...governor and World Health Organization at the end of February, they had already declared COVID a pandemic...in February she (PN) was up in Michigan, and I sent her down with cash to handle this. Q. You're pointing at Ms. Nelson? (p 19) A. Ms. Nelson WITNESS: And didn't you tell me—she said the place was locked up, it was like a ghost town. Didn't you say that to me? (ln 9+) Ms. Nelson: Yes. Correct. (ln 18+) A. This hearing you're holding hearings when there's a worldwide pandemic going on and I'm in Ohio getting treated for prostate cancer?". The Mar 4 20 hearing was for the Ds' Ex 8 1/22/20, annexed hereto as Ex 8, ticket for "failure to certify", which if PN could have paid the inspection fee would not have taken place, but city hall was "locked up like a ghost town", Id. The ticket had 0 to do w blight or this case. Ex 3 PT paying \$3950 fines shows... Ds' knew PT was then 64 yrs. old, at "at risk" individual for covid. Per running plates car owner PN-then 52 yrs. old "at risk" person, cancer survivor meets "at risk" criteria, covid emergency orders in effect per facts same rewritten herein. If not "egg-shell" liability theory applies. Ps' allege Ds' knew, or should have known that Ds' Fouts, Dwyer, Scott, Gauss actions towing the cars would cause Ps' to exit self-isolation to retrieve same. Per ECF 71 Ex 3 "Governor Executive order 2020-21 Temporary requirement to suspend activities that are not necessary to sustain or protect life...to suppress the spread of covid-19, to prevent state's health care system from being overwhelmed, ... to avoid needless deaths it is necessary to direct residents to remain at home or in their place of residence to the maximum extent feasible 1 This order must be construed broadly to prohibit in-person work that is not necessary to sustain or protect life." The gov orders are clear. (D) Fouts entered identical orders in spite of Ds' STI, Hertz Bros answers to interrogatories to contrary common sense dictate that PN could not have retrieved 4 cars herself without PT assistance. Per depo-PN stated PT "provided the monies for the cars" showing PT had an interest in same in spite being in PN name. ECF 71 Ex 31 6-1-14 Lease PT, for 7568 Hudson Ave. Again, Ds' Fouts, Dwyer, Scott, Gauss knew or should have known Governors, (D) Mayor Fouts-identical orders were in effect, knew or should have known not to tow cars No. 17-1907 Smith, et al. v. City of Detroit, et al. -6- inferences from that evidence in the light most favorable to the non-moving party." Id. Ciminillo v. Streicher, 434 F3d 461, 464 (6CA). Government officials are immune ...civil liability under 42 USC §1983, provided "their conduct does not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known." Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S.

223, 231 "To determine whether a government official is entitled to qualified immunity, we analyze (a) whether the facts, when taken in the light most favorable to the party asserting the injury, show the officer's "A constitutional violation is clearly established when ".. contours of the right .. sufficiently clear .. that a reasonable official would understand that what he is doing violates that right.". ECF71 Ex 19, 37th District Court Tsp PageId 1087, p 3 Tsp Court: Say your name..SCOTT: Robert Scott, Director of Property Maintenance, City of Warren" Pageld.1088 (ln 1-2) (D) "Scott: Because the state law will not allow them to evict (renter Branson) out..". Yet, (D) Scott, per Ex 1 interrogatory 7, admits to being @ 7568 property when cars towed 5/1/20 & amended (D) Gauss-works under (D) Supervisor Scott writing 5/1/20 ECF 71 Ex 34, 46 ticket during covid-towing cars acting in conspiracy, concert="1 overt act" to violate the law with private (D) STI tow co. (D) Hertz Bros concealing same by falsifying address-2nd overt act, STI. Hertz Bros, Randy Sullivan (Ds'), exposing (D) Scott, proffered (D) Gauss "failure to train", "deliberate indifference", unconstitutional policy, Davis v Brady, 143 F3d 1021, 1022 (EDMI)(6CA), police stopped a drunk driver on the road but did not take him into custody. Instead, the police took.. driver's keys but left him on a dark, busy highway. The intoxicated driver collided.. vehicle and .. injured. court found government liable under the SCD doctrine for putting the driver in danger.. it has consistently .. been the rule that a constitutional claim arises when the injury

occurred as a result of the state's deliberate indifference to the risk of such an injury. Farmer v Brennan, 511 US 825, 834. Ps' per depo upon learning cars were gone decided to protect their interest ECF 71 Ex 63 p 1-4 invoices, Ds' STI, Able Towing, Hertz Bros state actors per admissions Ex 4, 9, 10 before sold thru falsified address as "7528 Hudson", paperwork as "abandoned", Ex 63 Id., p 1-4. Although Ps' were not injured, they incurred expenses and were exposed to injury & had to violate law-to retrieve cars. Ps' exiting self-isolation, being "at risk", travel from Cuyahoga County, OH, low covid county 5/2/20, to Macomb Countyhigh covid county to retrieve vehicles. Towed because policymakers (D) Fouts, Dwyer & city employees Scott, Gauss, et al. PT was being treated 5x week prostate cancer ECF 71 Ex 35 p 1-3, PT had personal property taken, had an interest in 4 vehicles per depo & PN could not retrieve cars herself-& 5/1/20 Ps' did not know what happened to cars. Rather than "protect the lives" of Ps', Ps' were exposed to covid rate 7x ECF 71 Ex 5 p 1-2 higher rate Macomb County ECF 71 Ex 6, 16x death rate comparing Cuyahoga County & exponentially more risk of death/exposure since Ps' were self isolating. PN then 52-ECF 71 Ex 41 license was told by E Mich University Dr ECF71 Ex 4 p 2, Ex 11 aff't "stay in OH-things are crazy in MI due to covid". D' failed to follow covid emergency guidelines set forth by gov & (Ds) Fouts, Dwyer. Per pattern city (D) Warren, Howett v Warren, 17-cv-11260, p 2/51 "Howlett alleges ..harassment occurred ..due to 'customs, practices and policies ..exist

in ...city of Warren and its municipal departments..1991 ...United States again sued ...city of Warren ...failed to correct the issue...", to show "customs, practices and policies". See (D) Fouts Press Release 2/26/20 ECF 71 Ex 23, "We have implemented a public health management decision making training for all police ...covid (p3) residents can feel at ease knowing their health and well being..number one priority..Commissioner Dwyer..ensure your safety", policymaker's (D) Fouts, Dwyer, ECF 71 Ex Q p3 Duties of Mayor Fouts, "enforcement of ordinances..". (D) Fouts had issued identical order as gov-per the record in re covid, yet deliberate indifference, unconstitutional policy, failure to train had municipal Ds' Scott, Gauss, Doe police towing cars off private property 5/1/20.

ECF 71 Ex 22, Cuyahoga County Exec "Summer 2020...covid crisis...worst crisis we ,have lived through", yet Ds' Scott, Gauss, STI, Hertz Bros are out towing cars.

Monroe v Pape, 365 US 167, 174-76 "non state actors can...engage in conduct 'under color of state law'...subject to liability under...Sec 1983 where they 'acted jointly' or conspire with state..officials", as set forth in complaint. Per Invoices, Admissions, STI, Hertz Bros towed the cars after being called by (D) City Warren officials. 2:21-cv-10446 ECF1 PageId18 filed 2/26/21, p 18/26 "Warren to implement proper training for Warren Police ...city workers....Warren historically failed to train.."

Moldowan v Warren, 157 F3d 351, 393-4.

Wherefore, per facts, accepted as true, Ps' are tenants 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 5/1/20. (Ds') Scott, STI, Hertz Bros, Randy Sullivan towed 4 cars without any notice, without any ticket written for same, took personal property-when Gov, (D) Mayor had issued emergency covid orders, "harbor in place". Ps' upon learning cars were missing had to exit self-isolation, travel to Warren MI a then higher covid infection county, enter 8 ft x 8 ft waiting room-with others ignoring 3x5" sign, again exposing to covid to retrieve cars. The address the cars were taken from was falsified on all 4 invoices to 7268 Hudson Ave. Ps' tried to file a police report 7/21 in re falsification of cars and towing of same which was refused by Doe Warren police. Ps' allege in the least 4th, 5, 14th Amendment US Constitution were violated. The 4th Amendment is well settled law, the Ds' tow company acted in concert with state officials, at the minimum (D) Scott, who admits to being at the property 5/1/20, proffered amended complaint (D) Gauss who wrote ticket 5/1/20 "occupying uncertified structure" to tenant Branson, who (D) Scott-being present, admitted in eviction hearing "could not be evicted because of state law (covid)". The falsified address, itself a crime, shows efforts to conceal facts, coverup by (Ds') STI, Hertz Bros, conspiracy for illegal towing of cars. Ps' had a right to file police report to report a crime of the "falsified address". Ds' knew or should have known the towing of cars would force "at risk" Ps' to exit self-isolation to retrieve same creating a SCD (state created danger) situation, with covid pandemic raging. Hence, Ps'

pray that Ds' Scott immunity claim be denied, the amended complaint allow to proceed, and set the matter for trial.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert Thrower pro'se Elizabeth Nelson pro'se

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

A copy of this brief has been served on all parties this 9/12/23 email and USPS post

MEAD Law

PO Box 806042

St Clair Shores

MI 48960

ALbert Thrower pro'se

Rachel Selina

255 E Brown St #320

Birmingham, MI 48009

Elizabeth Nelson pro'se

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

•	Interrogatories/Admissions of Defendant Scott	Ex 1
•	PT receipt paying city of Warren MI \$3950 fines	Ex 2
•	Lease PT Albert Thrower	Ex 3
•	Interrogatories/Admission (D) Bruce Hertz-admit towed 1	car Ex 4
•	Tsp of 7/24/23 Deposition Albert Thrower	Ex 5
•	2015 City receipt, PN paying inspection fees	Ex 6
•	Tsp of 7/24/23 Deposition Elizabeth Nelson	Ex 7
•	Ds' Exhibit 8-ticket 1/22/20 -failure to certify-not blight	Ex 8
•	Interrogatories Dennis Hertz-admitted towed 1 car	Ex 9
•	Interrogatories Randy Sullivan-admitted towed 2 cars	Ex 10
•	Affidavit of Elizabeth Nelson	Ex 11

EXHIBIT 1

EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DIVISION

ELIZABETH NELSON, and

ALBERT THROWER,

Plaintiffs,

Civil Action No. 2:22-cv-10918

Hon. Matthew F. Lietman Mag. Anthony P. Patti

Secretary, SANDRA HERTZ, Resident Agent RANDY ROBERT SCOTT, Supervisor: Property and CITY OF WARREN, JOHN DOE, Warren (JOHN DOE) Driver, Truck 210, BRUCE (JOHN DOE) Driver, Truck 210, DENNIS -4, Warren Police Department Policemen, Chief of Police, JAMES FOUTS, Mayor, Maintenance Employees, 2 ZONING DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, City of Warren, JOHN DOES 1-3, JOHN DOES DOES 1-3, City of Warren Property and (JOHN DOE) Driver, Trust 162, JOHN HERTZ, President, DENNIS HERTZ, SERVICE TOWING INC., ABLE TOWING LLC, EDWARD D. Treasurer, BRUCE HERTZ,

Defendants.

Maintenance Division,

Attorneys for Named City of Warren Defendants Mark E. Stractmans (P29158) 255 E. Brown St., Suite 320 BERRY MOORMAN P.C. Rachel C. Selina (P85430) ELIZABETH NELSON Plaintiff, In Pro Se Warren, MI 48090 P.O. Box 1422 313-319-7370

ALBERT THROWER Cleveland, OH 44101 Plaintiff, In Pro Se P.O. Box 6702

216-856-6626

00422236;v1 }

mstractnans@berrymoorman.com selina@berrymoorman.com

Birmingham, MI 48009

(248) 645-9680

LAW OFFICES OF JENNIFER E. MEAD

Saint Clair Shores, MI 48080-6042 Attorneys for towing Defendants ennifer E. Mead (P57106) neadjenn@hotmail.com P.O. Box 806042 (313) 485-1250

DEFENDANT ROBERT SCOTT'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES TO PLAINTIFFS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS AND INTERROGATORIES AND PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS TO DEFENDANT ROBERT SCOTT

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

Defendant, Robert Scott, asserts the foregoing general objections as if fully let forth and stated in each response to Plaintiffs' First Set of Requests for Admissions and Interrogatories and Production of Documents to Robert Scott, whether or not such Objections are actually set forth therein. Any and all responses are made subject to and without waiving these objections.

- 1. Defendant objects to the Requests, as they are neither relevant nor likely to lead to the discovery of relevant evidence.
- 2. Defendant objectives to the Requests to the extent that they are duplicative.
- Defendant objects to the Requests as they are overly broad
- 4. Defendant objects to the Requests to the extent that they are vague, not specific, compound in nature and ambiguous.
- Defendant objects to the Requests to the extent that they seek information outside the scope of discovery

(DD422226;v1)

Ex I

- 6. Defendant objects to the Requests to the extent that they seek to impose obligations over and above those proscribed in the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.
- 7. Defendant objects to the Requests to the extent that they seek information solely in the possession and control of third parties.
- 8. Defendant objects to the Requests to the extent that they seek information that is more or equally available to Plaintiffs as it is to Defendants
- 9. Defendant reserve the right to add to or amend its responses to the Requests if additional information becomes known or for any other reason.

REOUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS

1. Admit that there was a privacy fence on the adjacent lot to the 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI address 5/1/20 when you towed the 4 cars

Response: Defendant objects to this request because "privacy fence" is not defined and because Defendant Scott did not tow cars from the property. Without waving these objections, it is admitted only that there is a fence on the property adjacent to 7568 Hudson Ave.

Admit that all 4 vehicles towed from the 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 address and the adjacent lot had Michigan license plates attached to them. Response: Defendant neither objects nor denies this allegation and has not been

- 3. ADMIT/DENY that a vehicle owner under Michigan law cannot obtain icense plates without showing proof of full coverage insurance
- a legal conclusion.
 - 4. Admit that ALBERT THROWER recovered the 4 vehicles that were towed from 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091, 5/2/20, 5/3/20.

Response: Admit.

(00422224cm)

5. ADMIT/DENY that ELIZABETH NESLON would need a "helper" to retrieve 4 vehicles that were towed by SERVICE TOWING INC., ABLE

able to obtain an answer to this question despite reasonable efforts to do so.

Response: Defendant objects as to foundation and because the request calls for

(D0422228;v1)

TOWING LLC and or Hertz Bros defendants 5/1/20 FROM 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091.

defined, and because Robert Scott has no way to know of Ms. Nelson's needs. Response: Defendant objects as to foundation, because "helper" is not

ADMIT/DENY that two of the vehicles towed 5/1/20 from 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 were on the concrete drive.

Response: Defendant neither objects nor denies this allegation and has not been

able to obtain an answer to this question despite reasonable efforts to do so.

7. ADMIT/DENY two of the vehicles were taken from behind a privacy fence.

Response: Defendant objects to this request because "privacy fence" is not Without waving these objections, it is admitted only that there is a fence on the defined and because Defendant Scott did not tow cars from the property property adjacent to 7568 Hudson Ave.

Admit /Deny that you entered the property 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 5/1/20 and towed 4 vehicles without ever seeing a search warrant

Response: Deny

9. Admit / Deny that there is a "privacy fence" on the adjacent lot to 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 where 2 of the vehicles were towed from.

Response: This request is repetitive. See response to RFA 1 and 7 above.

10. Admit/Deny that vehicles behind a "privacy fence" would satisfy the 4th Amendment United States Constitution definition of "curtilage" as defined in

conclusion. Defendant also notes that the definition of "curtilage" is not defined in the 4th Amendment but has been determined through 4th Amendment case Response: Defendant objects as to foundation and because it calls for a legal aw and jurisprudence

INTERROGATORIES

 Who contacted Service Towing, Inc., Able Towing in re the towing of the 4 vehicles towed from 7568 Fludson Ave. Warren, MI 48091 and the adjacent lot 5/1/2020?

BeiAs Kirusk - Agea 33 INSpector Response:

2. What date and time where you contacted in re the towing of the 4 vehicles from the 7568 Hudson Ave. address and the adjacent lot-para 1

Response: I don't know

3. Is there a record of the call?

Response: I don't know.

4. If there is a record of the call, please produce same.

Response: Defendant objects to this interrogatory as it improperly seeks the notes: I do not have a copy of the call or access to a copy of the call if such a production of documents. However, without waiving objections, Defendant recording exists.

property in the city of Warren MI, do you make a record of it? YES/NO 5. When Warren Property and Maintenance tows a vehicle from private

Response: Service Towing makes a record of it and then the City retains those

6. If you make a record of it (5-rewritten herein) produce same

Response: Defendant objects to this interrogatory as it improperly seeks the production of documents. However, without waiving objections, Defendant notes: You are already in possession of the records we have. Where you present 5/1/20 @ 7568 Hudson Ave. Warren MI and the adjacent lot when the 4 vehicles were towed Yes/No

Response: Yes.

8. If No- to para 7, state how you came to tow the 4 vehicles in para one address 7568 Hudson Ave. Warren MI 48091

Response: N/A, answered yes.

9. Were the Warren police present for the towing of the 4 vehicles from 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 480915/1/20 and the adjacent lot. YES/No

Response: No.

10.If the Warren police were present 5/1/20 @ 7568 Hudson Ave. Warren MI 48091 for the towing of the 4 cars, do you know any of the Warren Police names? YES/NO

(00422228,v1)

Response: N/A

11. If the answer is YES for question 10 -- write down all the Warren Police Officers names

Response: N/A

12. Is it true that the Warren Substation Van Dyke Blvd and Republic Ave cross street responded to towing requests at 7568 Hudson Ave. Warren MI 5/1/20

Response: No.

13. Was Captain William Reichling present for the towing of the 4 vehicles 5/1/20 from 7568 Hudson Ave Warren Mi 48091 address and the adjacent

Response: No.

14. Are you aware that curtilage begins behind the privacy fence and the area observable form the 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 porch?

Response: Defendant objects because this interrogatory is irrelevant and improperly calls for a legal conclusion. 15. Admit that there was a privacy fence on the adjacent lot to the 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI address 5/120 when you towed the 4 cars ADMIT/DENY Response: Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it is repetitive. See RFAs 1, 7, 9.

48091 address and the adjacent lot had Michigan license plates attached to 16. Admit that all 4 vehicles towed from the 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI them ADMIT/DENY Response: Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it is repetitive. See

17. ADMIT/DENY that a vehicle owner under Michigan law cannot obtain license plates without showing proof of full coverage insurance Response: Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it is repetitive. See

18. To your knowledge did the police, if you admit that they were present 5/1/20

@ 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI address & adjacent lot run the plates or the vin #'s of the 4 vehicles towed YES/NO

esponse: I don't know

(00422226;v1)

5/120 from the 7568 Hudson Ave address Warren MI 48091 and adjacent lot 19. Are you aware that the license plates were issued to the 4 vehicles towed were in the name of Elizabeth Nelson? YES/NO

Response: No.

20. Are you vaccinated for COVID 19? Yes/No

Response: Defendant objects because this interrogatory is irrelevant.

21.If you are vaccinated to COVID 19 how many booster shots did you receive?

Response: Defendant objects because this interrogatory is irrelevant.

22. Are you aware that the WHO = World Health Organization declared COVID 19 a world pandemic on or about 2/24/207 YES/NO Response: Defendant objects because this interrogatory is irrelevant and the information is just as readily available to Plaintiffs as it is to Defendant.

Whitmore had issued emergency orders that wre in effect that dictated who could be out in public? YES/NO 23. Are you aware that on 5/120 when the 4 cars were towed, Gretchen

Response: Defendant objects because this interrogatory is irrelevant and the information is just as readily available to Plaintiffs as it is to Defendant.

As to objections:

Respectfully submitted,

BERRY MOORMAN, P.C.

/s/ Rachel C. Selina RACHEL C. SELINA (P85430) Attorney for Defendants .;

The foregoing responses are true to the best of my information, knowledge, and belief. I understand my duty to reasonably supplement all responses throughout litigation.

(00422226,v1)

STATE OF MICHIGAN

SS.

COUNTY OF MACOMB

On this ST. day of Dultmber, 2023, before me a Notary Public in and individual, to me known to be the person who executed the foregoing instrument. for said County personally appeared Robert Scott

W. V. TRAINER OF MIC

Notary Public, Midle M. Laver County, Mannet

My Commission Expires: 4

(10,32225,00)

State of Michigan 37th District Court 6300 Common Rd. Warren, MI 48093 586-574-4900

37 02B LC		20210915154209
YC28064W PR	NTC(\$10) OP MAINT SE TOTAL LNCE DUE	10.00 740.00 750.00 250.00
Y028064A PI	R FNTD(\$10) ROP MAINT ASE TOTAL ALNCE DUE	19,00 740,00 750,00 256,00
Y028064B F	R IFNTC(\$10) PROP MAINT CASE TOTAL BALNCE CUE	10,00 740,00 750,00 250,00
ALBERT THROW Y028065W Y028065W Y028065W Y028065W	ER JFNTC(\$10) PROP MAINT CASE TOTAL BALNCE CUE	10.00 190.00 200.00 0.00
ALBERT THRON Y028065A Y028065A Y028065A Y028065A	VER JENTC(\$10) PROP MAINT CASE TOTAL BALNCE DUE	740.00 750.00
Albert Thro Y0280658 Y0280658 Y0280658 Y0280658	MER JFNTC(\$10 PROP MAIN CASE TOTA BALNCE CU	740.00 750.00
TOTAL		3,950.00
	CASH	3,950.00
AMOUNT TEN	IDERED	3,950.00
CHANGE DUI	Ē	0.00

EX #2



RENTAL AGREEMENT

THIS IS A LEGALLY BINDING CONTRACT.

IF NOT UNDERSTOOD, CONSULT AN ATTORNEY.

w.	theLPA.com
	The Tenant(s) known as Albert THROWER hereby agree to rent the dwelling located at hour lable 1-4 Apartment Warren. MI
4	located at Available 1-4 Apartment WARREN. MI
	The premises are to be occupied by the above named tenants only. Tenant may not subject premises. (La >Q)
	TERM The term shall commence on 6 - 1 - 1 4 at \$ 100 per month payable on the
	LATE FEES In the event rent is not paid by the (_5th) day after due date, Tenant agrees to pay a late charge of \$
	UTILITIES Tenant shall be responsible for the payment of the following utilities: water, electric, gas, heating fuel, Telephone.
	APPLIANCES Appliances provided in this rental are: stove, refrigerator, dishwasher, washing machine, dryer,air
	conditioner(s), Repairs will be born by said Tenants if damage is due to negligence of Tenants.
	SECURITY Amount of security deposit is \$ Security shall be held by Landlord until the time said Tenants have vacated the premises and Landlord has inspected it for damages. Tenant shall not have the right to apply Security Deposit in payment of any rent. Security deposits must be raised proportionately with rent increases.
	INSURANCE Tenant is responsible for liability/fire insurance coverage on premises. Tenant agrees to obtain a "Renter's Insurance" policy and to provide Owner or agent with a copy of policy within seven (7) days of lease execution.
	NOTICES Should tenant decide to vacate the premises, a 10 day written notice to the landlord is required. Should landlord decide to have tenants vacated, a 10 day written notice is required. Tenant agrees to allow premises to be shown at any and all reasonable times for re-rental.
	REAL ESTATE COMMISSION (If applicable) In the event a commission was earned by a real estate broker, Tenant shall not take possession of the premises unless all fees due broker are paid in full as agreed. Commission is payable when this lease is signed by the Tenant(s). It is solely for locating the rental for the Tenant and is not refundable under any circumstances regardless of any disputes or conditions between the Landlord and Tenant before or after occupancy is taken.
	ACKNOWLEDGMENT Tenants hereby acknowledge that they have read, understand and agree to all parts of this document, and have received a copy.
	AMOUNT RECEIVED BALANCE DUE
	RENT:
	BROKER'S FEE:
	+ MANNEMENT DUTIES
	Albert THROWER IVE IN ANY
	- Available Apretment
	THE UNDERSIGNED TENANT(S) ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF A COPY HEREOF.
	DATE: 6-1-14
	CHANEDIAGENT STATE And ham TENANT PLANT EX 3
	OWNERIAGENT SANT Anthony TENANT DESTREAM EX 3 The GREAT MONKStery Wheat Throward
	The GREAT MONASTER? TENANT Albert Texpower
	the GREAT MONESTERS - Wheat Throwner

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN SOUTHERN DIVISON

ELIZABETH NELSON and ALBERT THROWER,

Case No. 2:22-cv-10918 Hon. Matthew F. Leitman

Plaintiffs,

-v-

SERVICE TOWING, INC., et al., Defendants.

Elizabeth Nelson P.O. Box 1422 Warren, MI 48090 In Pro Per

Albert Thrower P.O. Box 602637 Cleveland, OH 44102 Jennifer Mead (P57106)
P.O. Box 806042
St. Clair Shores, MI 48080
(313) 485-1250
Attorney for Service Towing, Inc.
Defendants
meadjenn@hotmail.com

Rachel C. Selina (P85430) 255 E. Brown Street, Ste. 320

Birmingham, MI 48009-6209 (248) 645-9680 rselina@berrymoorman.com

DEFENDANT BRUCE HERTZ'S ANSWERS TO PLAINTIFFS' REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS

NOW COMES Defendant BRUCE HERTZ, by and through undersigned counsel, pursuant to F.R.Civ.P. 36 and hereby responds to Plaintiffs' joint Requests For Admissions as follows:

17. Admit that there was a privacy fence on the adjacent lot to the 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI address 5/1/20 when you towed the 4 cars. ADMIT/DENY
RESPONSE: Defendant Bruce Hertz cannot truthfully admit or deny this request as after a reasonable inquiry and the information defendant knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to

Ex 4

enable defendant to admit or deny. As part of the inquiry, defendant reviewed plaintiff's Exhibit N, which is plaintiff's picture of a wooden fence but plaintiff's photo is so blurred and light that one cannot see precisely where the wooden fence is (or on which property it is located).

18. Admit that all 4 vehicles towed from the 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 address and the adjacent lot had Michigan license plates attached to them ADMIT/DENY RESPONSE: Admit.

which is less coverage than "full coverage insurance".

- 19. ADMIT/DENY that a vehicle owner under Michigan law cannot obtain license plates without showing proof of full coverage insurance

 RESPONSE: Deny as a vehicle owner can obtain license plates by showing proof of no fault,
- 44. Admit that ALBERT THROWER recovered 4 vehicles that were towed from 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091, 5/2/20, 5/3/20 ADMIT/DENY RESPONSE: Admit after a review of the towing invoices.
- 45. Admit that when ALBERT THROWER was in the SERVICE TOWING, INC., ABLE TOWING LLC office 5/2/20 that a black lady entered the office AFTER THROWER ENTERED OFFICE and the black lady was not told to wait outside by you or anyone elese working in the office. ADMIT/DENY

RESPONSE: Defendant cannot truthfully admit or deny this request as after a reasonable inquiry, there is no recording or document which supports plaintiff's request. The information known to defendant or that he can readily obtain is insufficient to enable defendant to admit or deny.



71. ADMIT/DENY that ELIZABETH NESLON would need a "helper" to retrieve 4 vehicles that were towed by SERVICE TOWING, INC., ABLE TOWING LLC and or Hertz Bros defendants 5/1/20 FROM 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091

RESPONSE: Denied, as plaintiff Nelson could travel to Service/Able Towing and redeem the vehicles herself.

91. ADMIT/DENY that two of the vehicles towed 5/1/20 from 7568 Hudson Ave

Warren MI 48091 were on the concrete drive.

RESPONSE: Denied, as to the best of defendant's knowledge, information and memory, the vehicles were parked on the grass.

- 92. ADMIT/DENY two of the vehicles were taken from behind a privacy fence RESPONSE: Defendant cannot truthfully admit or deny this request as after a reasonable inquiry and the information defendant knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable defendant to admit or deny. As part of the inquiry, defendant reviewed plaintiff's Exhibit N. which is plaintiff's picture of a wooden fence but plaintiff's photo is so blurred and light that one cannot see precisely where the wooden fence is (or on which property it is located) in order to refresh his memory as to the location of each vehicle. Defendant's best memory is that each vehicle was parked on the grass and is unable to recall if any vehicle was behind a privacy fence.
- 94. Admit/Deny that you entered the property 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 5/1/20 and towed 4 vehicles without ever seeing a search warrant

RESPONSE: Defendant admits that on 5/1/20 he, on behalf of the company, only towed 1 of the 4 vehicles (and denies that he towed 4 vehicles) and that he did not see a search warrant but in practice and custom, law enforcement does not normally show towing companies search warrants.

Albert Thrower 07/24/2023

1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
3	SOUTHERN DIVISION
4	ELIZABETH NELSON and ALBERT THROWER,
5	Plaintiffs,
6	-vs- Case No. 2:22-cv-10918
7	Hon. Matthew F. Leitman
8	SERVICE TOWING INC., ABLE TOWING LLLC, EDWARD D. HERTZ, President, DENNIS HERTZ,
9	Treasurer, BRUCE HERTZ, Secretary, SANDRA HERTZ,
10	Resident Agent RANDY (JOHN DOE) Driver, Truck 210, BRUCE
11	(JOHN DOE) Driver, Truck 210, DENNIS (JOHN DOE), Trust 162,
12	JOHN DOES 1-3, City of Warren Property and Maintenance Employees,
13	2 ZONING DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, City of Warren, JOHN DOES 1-3,
14	JOHN DOES 1-4, Warren Police Department Policemen, CITY OF
15	WARREN, JOHN DOE, Warren Chief of Police, JAMES FOUTS, Mayor,
16	ROBERT SCOTT, Supervisor: Property and Maintenance
17	Division,
18	Defendants. /
19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	The Deposition of ALBERT THROWER,
21	taken before me, Theresa L. Roberts, Certified Shorthand
22	Reporter (CSR-4870) and Notary Public in and for the County
23	of Oakland, State of Michigan, at 255 East Brown Street,
24	Suite 320, Birmingham, Michigan, on Monday, July 24, 2023,
25	noticed for 10 a.m.

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

Albert	Thrower
07/2	1/2023
Page 2	

Pages 2..5

		·	U//24 Page 2	/ 4	023	Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:		- 450 -	1		Birmingham, Michigan
2	In Pro Se:	ALBERT THROWER		2		Monday, July 24, 2023
		P.O. Box 6702				
3		Cleveland, Ohio 44101		3		(At about 10:12 a.m.)
4		(216) 856-6626		4		
•	In Pro Se:	ELIZABETH NELSON		5		ALBERT THROWER
5		P.O. Box 1422		6		after having been first duly sworn to tell the
		Warren, Michigan 48090		7		truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth,
6		(313) 319-7370		1		
7	For Defendants City of Warren:	BERRY MOORMAN, P.C. By: Rachel C. Selina, Esq. (P854	20)	8		was examined and testified upon his oath as
8	city of wallen:	255 East Brown Street, Suite 320	30)	9		follows:
		Birmingham, Michigan 48009		10		DIRECT EXAMINATION
9		(248) 645-9680		11	BY	MS. SELINA:
		rselina@berrymoorman.com		12	Q.	Can you please state your full legal name for the
10	For Defendants	IAM OPPICE OF TENNIFEED E MEAD		13	٧.	record?
11	For Defendants Service Towing	LAW OFFICE OF JENNIFER E. MEAD By: Jennifer E. Mead, Esq. (P571	06)			
	and Able Towing:		00,	14	A.	Albert Dudley Thrower.
12	•	Saint Clair Shores, Michigan 480	80	15	Q.	Okay, Mr. Thrower.
		(313) 485-1250		16		MS. SELINA: Let the record reflect this
13		meadjenn@hotmail.com		17		is the date and time for the deposition of
14 15	ALSO PRESENT:	Ethan Vinson, Esq. (P26608)		18		Albert Thrower taken pursuant to notice and for all
16						
17				19		purposes under the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure
18				20		and Federal Rules of Evidence.
19				21	BY	MS. SELINA:
20				22	O.	Mr. Thrower, my name is Rachel Selina. I represent
21 22				23	`	the city of Warren defendants in this matter. Have
23				24		you ever had your deposition taken before?
24						•
25				25	A.	Yes.
			Page 3	1		Okay Lamiust gaing to go ever a favy ground rules
1			_	l	Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules
1 2	Divost Funciontio	I N D E X	PAGE	2	1	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is
1 2 3	Direct Examinatio	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina	PAGE	l	1	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're
1 2	Direct Examinatio	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina	PAGE	2	1	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is
1 2 3		I N D E X n by Ms. Selina	PAGE	2 3 4	1	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're
1 2 3 4		I N D E X n by Ms. Selina	PAGE	2 3 4 5	A.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct.
1 2 3 4 5		I N D E X n by Ms. Selina	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court
1 2 3 4 5		I N D E X n by Ms. Selina	PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh"
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh"
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that we say. Understand?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. A. A.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that we say. Understand? Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that we say. Understand?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that we say. Understand? Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that we say. Understand? Yes. Okay. In addition, any question that I ask you, if you give an answer, I'm going to assume that you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that we say. Understand? Yes. Okay. In addition, any question that I ask you, if you give an answer, I'm going to assume that you understand, okay?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that we say. Understand? Yes. Okay. In addition, any question that I ask you, if you give an answer, I'm going to assume that you understand, okay? Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that we say. Understand? Yes. Okay. In addition, any question that I ask you, if you give an answer, I'm going to assume that you understand, okay? Okay. So if you would like clarification, please just ask
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32 PAGE 17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that we say. Understand? Yes. Okay. In addition, any question that I ask you, if you give an answer, I'm going to assume that you understand, okay? Okay. So if you would like clarification, please just ask me and I'll do my best, all right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32 PAGE 17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that we say. Understand? Yes. Okay. In addition, any question that I ask you, if you give an answer, I'm going to assume that you understand, okay? Okay. So if you would like clarification, please just ask
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32 PAGE 17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that we say. Understand? Yes. Okay. In addition, any question that I ask you, if you give an answer, I'm going to assume that you understand, okay? Okay. So if you would like clarification, please just ask me and I'll do my best, all right? Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Cross-Examination	I N D E X n by Ms. Selina by Ms. Mead E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION t No. 1 Admin Hearing Bureau Order t No. 2 Rental Agreement	PAGE 4 32 PAGE 17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. I am just going to go over a few ground rules though. You understand that even though there is not a judge present and we're not in court, you're still under oath, correct? Correct. Okay. And as we mentioned earlier, the court reporter is transcribing everything that we're saying, so I would appreciate if you'd give a verbal response rather than like a head nod or an "uh-huh" or something like that. Do you understand? Yes. Okay. And along those same lines I just ask that we don't interrupt each other. The court reporter wants to have a clean record of everything that we say. Understand? Yes. Okay. In addition, any question that I ask you, if you give an answer, I'm going to assume that you understand, okay? Okay. So if you would like clarification, please just ask me and I'll do my best, all right?

Albert Thrower 07/24/2023

Pages 6..9

- I just ask that if there is a pending question, you
- 2 answer that and then we can take a break, all right?
- 3 A. Okay
- 4 Q. Okay. I just want to get a little bit of background 5 information.
- 6 A. This is a sewer guy.
- 7 MS. SELINA: Okay, we can go off the
- 8 record.
- 9 (Proceedings interrupted)
- 10 BY MS. SELINA:
- 11 Q. Okay, could you state your date of birth, please?
- 12 A. 4-15-57.
- 13 Q. Okay, and what is your marital status?
- 14 A. Divorced.
- 15 O. Okay. Do you have any children?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Where do you live presently?
- 18 A. Cleveland, Ohio.
- 19 Q. Okay, are you from Ohio?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. In the past year have you lived anywhere
- 22 else?
- 23 A. Not in the past year.
- 24 Q. Okay. Any other notable places that you've lived in
- say the past ten years?

- Page
- 1 A. No.

Okay. Have you ever been involved in a lawsuit as a

- 3 defendant?
- 4 A. As a defendant?
- 5 Q. Yes.

2 O.

- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay, can you briefly describe those cases?
- 8 A. The one that comes to my mind is a car insurance
- 9 case, but it was settled out --
- 10 O. Okav.
- 11 A. -- a couple of months ago. So I was covered with
- the insurance and they hadn't settled. So the
- insurance company sued and then they settled it out,
- 14 the other insurance company.
- 15 Q. All right. Can you describe your educational
- 16 background?
- 17 A. I got an MBA in finance.
- 18 Q. From where?
- 19 A. Cleveland State University.
- 20 Q. Okay, anything else?
- 21 A. I passed two parts of the CPA exam.
- 22 Q. Did you attend an undergraduate university?
- 23 A. University of Akron.
- 24 Q. All right. Do you have any medical conditions or
- 25 taking any medication that would impact your ability

- 1 to testify today?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 O. Nothing that impacts your memory?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Okay. Can you give a brief history of your
- 6 employment?
- 7 A. Yeah, I work for the St. Anthony Monastery.
- 8 Basically self-employed. As a manager of properties
- 9 and also self-employed.
- 10 O. Is that how you presently earn a living?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And how long have you been doing that?
- 13 A. At least ten years.
- 14 Q. Okay. Can you describe what real property you own
- in the city of Warren?
- 16 A. Now I don't own any property.
- 17 Q. You own no property in the city of Warren presently?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. Okay. What other properties do you own?
- 20 A. I own a couple of properties in Ohio.
- 21 Q. All right. You mentioned St. Anthony of the Great
- 22 Orthodox Monastery. Is that what you were
- 23 referencing earlier?
- 24 A. Exactly.
- 25 Q. What is that?
- 1 A. Yeah, that's an Ohio corporation registered to do
- 2 business in Michigan that -- for the purpose of
- 3 owning and managing real estate, which they don't do
- 4 anymore.
- 5 Q. How many members of that corporation?
- 6 A. Under Ohio law they don't have to disclose the
- 7 shareholders, so I don't know exactly who the
 - shareholders are in all.
- 9 Q. But you're the manager?
- 10 A. Exactly.

8

- 11 Q. Are you the sole member of the corporation?
- 12 A. No, there's other members.
- 13 Q. Do you know who they are?
- 14 A. No, I don't. Through like selling -- owning --
- 15 owning stock.
- 16 Q. Okay. And you earned income from rental properties,
- 17 correct?
- 18 A. Exactly.
- 19 Q. Is that how you got involved with the 7568 Hudson
- 20 property in Warren?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Can I refer to it as the Hudson property; you'll
- 23 understand what I'm referencing?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. So you presently do not own that property?



Albert Thrower 07/24/2023 Page 10

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

21 Q.

22

23 A.

24

25

2

15 O.

16 A.

20 A.

Ο. 19

So...

the property?

Exactly, exactly.

Pages 1 A. I mean when -- when I came up here, my understanding

there was a -- I became aware of a certification

And so those were sold off. Like at that point I

have listed as a witness. And he - every month I

process, and so the packet -- the package when it

was purchased, there were other properties involved.

had this lawver, this Michael Garzoni, which I might

would go down with probably \$3,000, and that would

And then this guy in the City told me.

you know, why do you give us this money? Nobody

else pays us this money. Because at that time it

was a civil deal, that's the way it was explained.

certification process on these various properties.

The certification, do you mean to have renters in

All right. Would you say that you took good care of

Yeah, I mowed the grass and basically did the

upkeep. I mean when it was sold it was sold for

substantially more than it was purchased for. So

Why were you paying the City that money?

In fines and trying to keep up with the

10..13 Page 12

- 1 A. Exactly.
- 2 O. Who does own it, do you know?
- Right now I'm not -- I'm not sure who owns it. It 3 A.
- was sold and that's that.
- 5 O. When was it sold?
- It closed like January of last year. 6 A.
- 2022? 7 Q.
- 8 A. Exactly.
- No.
- 11 Q. That's right. How long did -- so that property was
- 13 A. Exactly.
- 14 O. How long was it owned by that entity?
- 15 Α. Since 2012.
- 17 A. No.

- 20 property out.
- I mean over the years?
- 23 O. Sure.
- 24 A. For ten years or what?

the assumption is it was in good shape for it to 1

the Hudson property while you owned it?

have a market value.

make the City happy.

- It was sold ten years later after you purchased it. correct? 4
- 5 Exactly. Α.
- Okay. How often -- you lived in Cleveland at the 6
- 7 time in 2020?
- 8 A. Exactly.
- 9 O. How often would you come up to Warren to look at the
- 10 Hudson property?
- 11 Α. Yeah, I would come up quite a bit to mow the grass,
- 12 that kind of thing.
- 13 Q. Every week, once a month?
- 14 Α. Sometimes once a month. Sometimes I would live in
- 15 the Hudson property.
- 16 Q. In the vacant unit?
- 17 A. In the va -- my lease allowed me to live in any
- 18 vacant unit that was available. So they would --
- 19 this one might become vacant, then this one come
- 20 vacant.
- 21 Q. So you leased from the --
- 22 A. Exactly.
- 23 Q. -- Monastery. I see.
- Yes, it was basically a perk of the management deal. 24 A.
- 25 Q. I see. So you don't know the names of anyone else

- 9 Do you recall who it was sold to? O.
- 10 Α.
- 12 owned by St. Anthony the Great Orthodox Monastery?

- 16 Q. Did you have any licenses to rent the property out?
- 18 O. Did you rent the property out?
- 19 A. Did I rent the property out? Right, I rented the
- 21 O. Okay. Who was it rented to?
- 22 A.

- 25 Ο. How many tenants, if you had to estimate, lived in
- 1 the property over the years?
- 2 Α. Probably ten, ten tenants.
- 3 Q. Okay, I won't make you recall all of them. That's
- 4 fine. Were you responsible for the upkeep of the
- 5 property?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 O. Okay, in your role through St. Anthony?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Who was living in the property in 2020?
- 10 A. Let's see. Kim and Chervl Branson, they were on the
- 11 second floor, and this -- there was a unit in the
- 12 back, and I'm trying to think of the guy's name. I
- 13 can't remember his name off the top of my head. And
- 14 then there was another fellow that lived in the
- 15 front downstairs.
- 16 Q. Are there three units in the Hudson property?
- 17 A. Well, I call it -- I call it basically four units.
- 18 Q. Okay, so three of them were occupied?
- 19 A. Exactly.
- 20 Q. Was the property posted vacant in 2020?
- 21 A. Posted vacant, what, by the city or what?
- 22 Yes, by the city.
- 23 A. I mean, to my knowledge it most likely was, right,
- 24
- 25 Q. Do you know why?

Albert Thrower 07/24/2023 Page 14

Pages 14..17

- 1 who's involved with the Monastery?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Okay. But there are other people?
- 4 A. Right, shareholders.
- 5 Q. I see. Did you ever receive any tickets or blight
- 6 notices related to the Hudson property?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. How did you receive those?
- 9 A. I mean they would most likely be posted on the door.
- 10 Q. Okay. And so since you came frequently you would 11 see them?
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 Q. Okay. Did you ever receive a notice about blight 14 before the cars were towed from the property?
- 15 A. I mean to me the blight -- the blight is -- to my
- 16 knowledge I can't say, oh, I received a blight, you
- 17 know. It's like blight. You know, what's blight?
- 18 I mean, to my knowledge it was basically just that
- 19 the properties needed to be certified, certified.
- 20 Q. You understand, though, that you have an obligation
- 21 to keep up a property though, correct?
- 22 A. Exactly.
- 23 Q. Okay. Did you ever attend any hearings when you
- would receive notice from the City of Warren?
- 25 A. Right. Over the years like I would attend multiple
- hearings, a lot by myself and a lot with the lawyer,
- 2 Garzoni.
- 3 Q. Okay, is Mr. Garzoni an attorney in Michigan, I
- 4 assume?
- 5 A. Exactly.
- 6 Q. Okay. I want to shift gears to, you know, the facts
- 7 underlying this lawsuit. They arise from
- 8 May 1, 2020 in part; is that correct?
- 9 A. Exactly.
- 10 Q. So were you present to witness what happened?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Okay, how do you know what happened?
- 13 A. Well, I was down -- I was down in Ohio and then a
- 14 friend of mine he called and said, hey, you know,
- oh, you moved your car. So like, he was kind of
- surprised because the COVID was jumping off, and all
- 17 he was aware of that there were some cars on the
- 18 property. And so I told him, you know, I didn't
- 19 move them. Like I thought they were stolen,
- somebody had stolen them during the COVID.
- 21 Q. Why did he describe them as your cars?
- 22 A. I mean, because he doesn't -- you know, all he knows
- is he drives by the property and the cars are gone.
- So he doesn't know whose car they are, whatever,
- just that there's cars there and then they're gone.

- 1 So he's not privy to who the title is or whatever.
- The cars are there, the cars are gone, so he gives
- 3 me a call.
- 4 Q. What's your friend's name?
- 5 A. Yeah, his name is Michael Bischoff.
- 6 Q. He lives in the city, I assume?
- 7 A. Exactly, north of the city.
- 8 Q. So everything you testify about what happened on
- 9 May 1st is based on what your friend told you?
- 10 A. Exactly.
- 11 O. Okay. Can you describe, I guess, your version of
- what happened on that day?
- 13 A. On what day?
- 14 Q. May 1, 2020. I'm sorry.
- 15 A. I mean, I was a -- I mean the COVID was jumping off,
- 16 so -- and I was in Cleveland getting treated for
- 17 prostate cancer five days a week. So obviously,
- 18 this call coming in was inconvenient. At that time
- the COVID was really jumping off up in the Michigan
- area, Detroit area. But I had to look into it.
- 21 So I got ahold of Elizabeth Nelson and we
- came up to Warren to see what was up. And then I
- called the police department to report them stolen
- and they're like, hey, wait a minute, blah blah
- blah, you know, what address, blah blah blah, and

Page 17

then they informed me it was -- they were towed.

- I think I might have got into town on
- Saturday because the prostate cancer treatment
 radiation was five days a week. So that left me the
 - weekends to handle this.
- 6 Q. Okay. Before the cars were towed from the Hudson
- 7 property, when was the last time you had been there?
- 8 A. Probably I would say around February.
- 9 Q. Okay. And you stated that you did not receive
- 10 notice that there were any violations current on the
- property before May 1, 2020, correct?
- 12 A. Correct.

1

2

5

13

(Elizabeth Nelson joints the meeting)

- MS. SELINA: Can we go off the record for
- a moment?
- 16 (Deposition Exhibit Number 1
- was marked for identification)
- 18 BY MS. SELINA:
- 19 Q. Okay, so I'm going to hand you what is marked as
- Defendant's Deposition Exhibit 1. This is a default
- decision and order from the Administrative Hearings
- Bureau. So under the section that says it is held
- that, number 3 says, I, Frank Badalamente, provided
- respondent notice of this violation by posting a
- copy of the ticket in a prominent place at the



Albert Thrower

07/24/2023 Page 18 Pages 18..21

- 1 address where the violation occurred or sent a copy
- 2 of the ticket by First-Class mail to respondent's
- 3 last known address or personally served respondent
 - with a copy of the ticket.
- 5 This paragraph is made on my personal
- 6 knowledge. If sworn as a witness I can testify
- 7 competently to the facts in this paragraph. Is that
- 8 what it says?
- 9 A. Yes.

4

- 10 Q. Okay, and you are the respondent here, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And it has the 7568 Hudson property listed,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. Exactly.
- 15 Q. Okay. So you're claiming that you did not receivenotice of this default order?
- 17 A. Where's the ticket that goes with this? This is --
- 18 Q. I'm just asking whether you received notice?
- 19 A. Okay. First of all, March 4th, the mayor, the
- 20 governor and World Health Organization at the end of
- 21 February, they already declared COVID a pandemic,
- okay. Right around -- in February she was up in
- 23 Michigan, and I sent her down with cash to handle
- 24 this.
- 25 Q. You're pointing at Ms. Nelson?
- Page 19

- 1 A. Okay, Ms. Nelson.
 - THE WITNESS: And didn't you tell me --
- 3 MS. SELINA: She's not testifying right
- 4 now.

2

5

6

- THE WITNESS: Okay. Well, I'm asking a question. She said the place was locked up, City
- 7 Hall was locked up, it was like a ghost town.
- 8 Didn't you say that to me?
- 9 MS. NELSON: Yes, correct.
- 10 THE WITNESS: And you could not pay --
- 11 BY MS. SELINA:
- 12 Q. Okay. I don't mean to interrupt. I'm just letting
- 13 you know. Ms. Nelson -- we have her deposition too,
- so she'll be able to testify and everything.
- 15 A. All right.
- 16 Q. But I just want to know whether you knew about this
- 17 hearing?
- 18 A. This hearing, you're holding hearings when there's a
- 19 worldwide pandemic going on and I'm in Ohio getting
- treated for prostate cancer? Okay. I mean, Is this
- 20 treated for prostate cancer. Only, I mean, is this
- guy a doctor? I know this guy, Frank, he's not a
- doctor, okay. Are there doctors down at City Hall?
- 23 Do they know what COVID is at this time?
- 24 Q. Did you know that some court --
- 25 A. Yeah, some courts were.

- 1 Q. Some courts were held remotely?
- 2 A. Oh, this was held remotely, is that what you're
- 3 telling me?
- 4 Q. I just asked whether if you knew that some things
- 5 were held remotely?
- 6 A. Oh, you're telling me this was held remotely.
- 7 Q. I'm just asking if you know?
- 8 A. It was not held remotely, it was not.
- 9 O. Okay. Do you have any evidence of that?
- 10 A. Do you have any evidence that it was held remotely?
- 11 Because I know for a fact it was not.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. You expect me to come out of Ohio when the COVID is
- 14 jumping off to come up here? I never got a ticket
- 15 for this.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. I never got a ticket. This is when people are
- 18 dying, when they're starting to die.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. Nobody knows what the COVID is going to do. It
- 21 could have killed the whole population on the face
- of the earth.
- 23 Q. All right.
- 24 A. In 1920 the great flu vaccine or sickness, it killed
- 40 million people, more than both world wars. This
 - Page 21
- 1 was equivalent to this.
- 2 Q. Okay.

5

10

- 3 A. You're expecting me to come up to some hearing I
- 4 never got a notice of in the middle of -- when the
 - pandemic's going on, talk to some quack?
- 6 O. Okay. So did you -- it also says at the bottom,
- 7 respondent may file a motion to set aside this
- 8 default judgement --
- 9 A. Hey, she went down there with the money and the
 - place was like -- there was nobody there. City Hall
- 11 was locked, City Hall was locked. Was it locked -
 - it was like a ghost town.
- 13 Q. If you want what you're saying to be on the record,
- 14 you just have to not interrupt, okay?
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. All right.
- 17 A. Plus his law was declared unconstitutional, it was
- sued by that firm out of Troy, Michigan, so to me it
- 19 was a class action lawsuit. Like I got document
- 20 that the code was declared illegal. So they never
- told me, well, we're going to revamp the code.
- 22 Q. Who declared the code illegal?
- 23 A. Yeah, the federal judge, the federal judge. It was
- in a consent decree. They paid 375,000 in law fees.
- 25 Q. So was it a settlement or was it a ruling by the



Albert Thrower 07/24/2023 Page 22

1

Pages 22..25

1 court?

- 2 A. It was a settlement. NILI versus the City of Warren
- 3 because there was no appeal process. Things were
- 4 arbitrary and they never notified me like we
- 5 revamped this code. So we need you to come out in
- 6 the middle of COVID to appear at this hearing for
- 7 some revamped code that was declared
- 8 unconstitutional. And the City agreed that it was
- 9 unconstitutional. I used that case in my brief.
- 10 NILI versus the CITY of Warren.
- 11 Q. Okay, I'll have to reference that then. So the cars
- on the Hudson property, those belong to Ms. Nelson,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. Exactly.
- 15 Q. So did she have permission to store the cars on the property?
- 17 A. First of all, she was a renter there, and second of
- all part of renting gave her access to both lots.
- 19 They're side by side lots.
- 20 Q. So you had mentioned though that the tenants were
- two men and then two women, but Ms. Nelson was also
- 22 a tenant?
- 23 A. Exactly. Actually -- actually at that time there
- was only one other guy, one other guy. Because the
- 25 other guy was gone.

- Page 2
- 1 Q. Okay. So was Ms. Nelson living at the property?
- 2 A. Exactly.
- 3 O. At the time the cars were towed?
- 4 A. Exactly.
- 5 Q. Do you know whether she was there when they were
- 6 towed?
- 7 A. No, I told you she was down in Cleveland. She was
- 8 living in the basement unit.
- 9 Q. At one of your properties?
- 10 A. At the Hudson property.
- 11 Q. That's in -- the Hudson property is in Warren
- though?
- 13 A. Exactly.
- 14 Q. Okay. Well, you just said she was living in
- 15 Cleveland.
- 16 A. No. I said she went down to Cleveland and then the
- 17 COVID started jumping off. So her doctor told her
- 18 to stay down there.
- 19 Q. Okay. Do you know whether you need permission from
- 20 the City to have cars parked indefinitely on your
- 21 property?
- 22 A. Indefinitely? What's indefinitely, forever?
- 23 Q. For an extended period of time.
- 24 A. So extended, what's extended period of time,
- 25 indefinitely? Indefinitely is forever, a thousand

- years.
- 2 Q. It doesn't necessarily mean that.
- 3 A. Okay, so a thousand years. They weren't parked
 - there a thousand years.
- 5 Q. Say for longer than a month?
- 6 A. Longer than a month? When the COVID is jumping off,
- 7 we're supposed move cars? Or the City is supposed
- 8 to come and tow cars during the middle of the COVID?
- 9 Q. Okay, I want to move on to the conspiracy that you
- 10 allege is happening in the city.
- 11 A. All right, go ahead.
- 12 Q. So you stated that there's a conspiracy between the
- 13 City of Warren and various towing companies to steal
- 14 people's cars during COVID. Do you have any
- 15 evidence of that?
- 16 A. No. I mean you got my under oath deal, right?
- 17 Q. Sure, but I'm just asking the factual basis.
- 18 A. No, I don't have any evidence of that.
- 19 Q. So it's just your opinion?
- 20 A. That's my opinion.
- 21 Q. Okay. And is it a hypothesis based on any evidence?
- 22 A. Well on a conspiracy you need one overt act. So the
- 23 cars were towed, okay, that's the overt act and I --
- I know it's fairly easy to get titles for the cars
- 25 to auction them off. So --
- Page 25

- 1 Q. Did your car --
- 2 A. In my mind --
- 3 O. I'm sorry.

8

10

- 4 A. -- there's like an implicit agreement that we're
- 5 going to tow cars and we're going to auction them
- 6 off. Okay, I don't know how the tow company got the
- 7 contract for Warren, okay, it might be pay to play
 - or whatever. But it's -- those were tens of
- 9 thousands of dollars of cars. Okay, the COVID is
 - jumping off, so it looks like a conspiracy to me.
- 11 Q. Okay, and you in your complaint said that
- Robert Scott was prowling the city for cars to tow;
- do you have any evidence of that?
- 14 A. Well, somebody must have drove around and saw the
 - cars. So that's my definition of prowling, that he
- 16 was driving around looking for cars to tow.
- 17 Q. Okay. So you're just assuming that's how it
- 18 happened?
- 19 A. Exactly.
- 20 Q. Okay. Do you know whether anyone made any
- 21 complaints about the property being blighted and
- that's how it was brought to the City's attention?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. All right. Do you know whether the police ever come
- by the property because it's -- or whether the



Albert Thrower

07/24/2023 Page 26

Pages 26..29

- police drive by the property and may notice blight on a property?
- 3 A. I mean that's a police job now driving around
- 4 looking for blight. Is that in their definition of
- 5 keeping Warren safe?
- 6 Q. I'm just asking whether you know if that happens or
- 7 not?
- 8 A. Well I don't think that would be in the police
- 9 function to do -- to drive around looking for
- 10 blight. I mean if you're saying that's happening,
- 11 then they're part of a conspiracy too.
- 12 Q. Okay. Do you know of anyone else who had their cars
- towed during COVID?
- 14 A. No, I don't.
- 15 Q. All right. So it's just Ms. Nelson's cars then?
- 16 A. Exactly.
- 17 Q. All right. You were able to get the cars back
- though, correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. Okay So the City didn't really have the chance to
- get title or make any money off of this, correct?
- 22 A. Right.
- 23 Q. Do you have any idea why these specific cars in the
- 24 entire city of Warren would have been targeted?
- 25 A. No, I don't.

Page 27

- 1 Q. Okay. How is Robert Scott, a person you named in
- 2 this lawsuit, involved in this conspiracy you
- 3 alleged?
- 4 A. Well, my understanding he was in the property before
- 5 and had got into the property using the tenants on
- 6 the second story to allow him in, to a living area.
- 7 Okay. Second of all about a year later he assaulted
- 8 me, which I filed a police report. So to me I don't
- 9 know what this guy's issue is, but I mean, I looked
- over your discovery and you say he wasn't there.
- 11 And if you say he wasn't there, that's a lie because
- 12 that guy was there May 1st.
- 13 Q. How do you know that?
- 14 A. Okay. Because the dude's a psycho, okay, and
- they're not going to come out there and tow cars
- without him being there. Okay, earlier he had broke
- into her apartment, okay, and so then he testified
- 18 under oath that this Kim Branson, one of the tenants
- 19 that he made them into informants, okay. And then
- there was another incident a year later where he
- towed cars and he was there on that incident. So
- based on the facts, in my opinion he broke into the
- house, he assaulted me up the tow yard.
- He was there at the second towing. So it's to me, it's beyond credibility that he want to

- 1 be there on the 1st, you know, on this May 1st
- towing. And I talked to Elizabeth Branson, and she
- 3 said, hey, the City was there, the cops were there,
- 4 they were all over the place. Okay, it was like a
- 5 party there, okay. Multiple people. And so to me
- 6 Robert Scott was there. If you're saying he wasn't
- 7 there, that's a lie. I don't have any proof that he
- 8 was there, but in my opinion he was there.
- 9 Q. Okay, along those same lines why did you name
- 10 Mayor Fouts in the lawsuit?
- 11 A. Because to me he went on his Facebook and his news
- release saying, oh, we got -- on a later incident,
- we got bad landlord, blah blah, and so my
- opinion this is like an ongoing thing. He's taking
- 15 a personal interest. So out of state landlords,
- 16 blah blah blah.
- 17 Q. Did that arrest that you're referencing happen after
- the cars were towed the first time?
- 19 A. No. It happened after. Exactly.
- 20 Q. And did it happen -- that arrest happened after the
 - cars were towed the second time?
- 22 A. After, after.
- 23 O. The arrest was after?
- 24 A. Right.

21

2

7

- 25 Q. Okay.
- 1 A. Well, he was trying to arrest me when he was towing
 - the cars. I was in the Hudson building.
- 3 Q. Was that arrest that you're referencing, is that4 related factually to this lawsuit?
- 5 A. Actually, no.
- 6 Q. Okay. And then Commissioner Dwyer, he's the police
 - commissioner; is that correct?
- 8 A. Exactly.
- 9 Q. And why did you name Commissioner Dwyer in this action?
- 11 A. Well, the tenant Branson said the cops were on the
- 12 property, okay. I mean, to me in your discovery you
- 13 have not admitted that any cops were on the
- property, but she told me the cops were on the
- 15 property. They were on the property May 1st, and
- they were on the property when I was on the property
- on the second towing which was July 5th, about a
- 18 year later.
- 19 So it's hard for me to fathom that their
- 20 -- while I see them with my own eyes a year later,
- okay. And Kim Branson, the tenant, said the cops
 - were there. But in your discovery you're claiming
- that the cops weren't there.
- 24 Q. What discovery are you referencing?
- 25 A. When you responded to my discovery. I haven't seen



Albert Thrower 07/24/2023 Page 30

Pages 30..33

there. Ns. Mead may. THE WITNESS: Okay. Representing the towers and the individence of the towers and the individence of the towers. The plantifer Measure of them to us, but I don't know what you're referencing. A. Okay. Representing the towers and the individence of them to us, but I don't know what you're referencing. A. Okay. Representing the towers and the individence of them to us, but I don't know what you're referencing. A. Okay. Representing the towers and the individence of the towers. The plantifer Measure instructions or same comments that were made that if I ask a question and you don't understand just please let me know if I've fumbled the queand you need some clarification. A. Okay. Representing the towers and the individence of the towers. The plantifer Measure instructions or same comments that were made that if I ask a question and you don't understand just please let me know if I've fumbled the queand you need some clarification. A. Okay. Representing the towers and the individence of the towers. The plantifer Measure instructions or same comments that were made that if I ask a question and you don't understand just please let me know if I've fumbled the queand you need some clarification. A. Okay. Representing the towers and the individence of the towers. The plantifer Measure instructions or same comments that were made that if I ask a question and you don't understand just please let me know if I've fumbled the queand you need some clarification. Representing the towers and the individence of the towers. The plantifer Measure instructions or same comments that were made that if I ask a question and you don't understand just please let me know if I've fumbled the queand you need some clarification. Representing the towers and the individence of the towers. Representing the towers and the individence of the towers and the individence of the towers. Representing the towers and the individence of the towers and the individence of the towers. Representing the towers and the i	If the individuals set the same were made earlier trunderstand, bled the question
3 Q. You haven't sent us any discovery request, so I'm 4 not sure what you're referencing? 5 A. Well, you know, my understanding that is I'll 6 have to check that. I thought I did send discovery 7 requests. 8 Q. Okay. If you have them, you know, feel free to send 9 them to us, but I don't know what you're 10 referencing. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. And you mentioned the July 2021 towing. You said 13 you were present for that? 14 A. July 5th. 15 Q. Of 2021? 16 A. Exactly. 17 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, 19 and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 3 CROSS-EXAMINATION 4 BY MS. MEAD: 5 Q. Good morning, Mr. Thrower, I'm Jennifer Me 6 am here representing the towers and the individe 7 related to the towers. The and just the same 10 instructions or same comments that were made 9 that if I ask a question and you don't understand 10 just please let me know if I've fumbled the que 11 and you need some clarification. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. If you answer it I'll understand I'll assume to you understood my question. 15 So what is your relationship to 16 Elizabeth Nelson? 17 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	If the individuals set the same were made earlier trunderstand, bled the question
4 BY MS. MEAD: 5 A. Well, you know, my understanding that is I'll 6 have to check that. I thought I did send discovery 7 requests. 8 Q. Okay. If you have them, you know, feel free to send 9 them to us, but I don't know what you're 10 referencing. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. And you mentioned the July 2021 towing. You said 13 you were present for that? 14 A. July 5th. 15 Q. Of 2021? 16 A. Exactly. 17 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, 19 and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 4 BY MS. MEAD: 5 Q. Good morning, Mr. Thrower, I'm Jennifer Me am here representing the towers and the individe am here representing the towers. The and just the same instructions or same comments that were made that if I ask a question and you don't understand. 10 just please let me know if I've fumbled the que and you need some clarification. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. If you answer it I'll understand I'll assume to you understood my question. 15 So what is your relationship to Elizabeth Nelson? 16 Elizabeth Nelson? 17 A. Yeah, she's a tenant at the time of this	If the individuals set the same were made earlier trunderstand, bled the question
5 A. Well, you know, my understanding that is I'll 6 have to check that. I thought I did send discovery 7 requests. 7 Q. Okay. If you have them, you know, feel free to send 9 them to us, but I don't know what you're 10 referencing. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. And you mentioned the July 2021 towing. You said 13 you were present for that? 14 A. July 5th. 15 Q. Of 2021? 16 A. Exactly. 17 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, 19 and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 5 Q. Good morning, Mr. Thrower, I'm Jennifer Me am here representing the towers and the individ related to the towers. The and just the same instructions or same comments that were made that if I ask a question and you don't understand just please let me know if I've fumbled the que and you need some clarification. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. If you answer it I'll understand I'll assume to you understood my question. 15 So what is your relationship to Elizabeth Nelson? 17 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	If the individuals set the same were made earlier trunderstand, bled the question
have to check that. I thought I did send discovery requests. Q. Okay. If you have them, you know, feel free to send them to us, but I don't know what you're referencing. A. Okay. Q. And you mentioned the July 2021 towing. You said you were present for that? A. July 5th. Q. Of 2021? Q. Okay, what happened that day? Q. Okay, what happened that day? A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	If the individuals set the same were made earlier trunderstand, bled the question
have to check that. I thought I did send discovery requests. Q. Okay. If you have them, you know, feel free to send them to us, but I don't know what you're referencing. A. Okay. Q. And you mentioned the July 2021 towing. You said you were present for that? A. July 5th. Q. Of 2021? Q. Okay, what happened that day? Q. Okay, what happened that day? A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	If the individuals set the same were made earlier trunderstand, bled the question
requests. 8 Q. Okay. If you have them, you know, feel free to send them to us, but I don't know what you're referencing. 10 referencing. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. And you mentioned the July 2021 towing. You said you were present for that? 13 Q. If you answer it I'll understand I'll assume t you understood my question. 15 Q. Of 2021? 16 A. Exactly. 17 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 7 related to the towers. The and just the same instructions or same comments that were made that if I ask a question and you don't understand just please let me know if I've fumbled the que and you need some clarification. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. If you answer it I'll understand I'll assume t you understood my question. 15 So what is your relationship to 16 Elizabeth Nelson? 17 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	st the same were made earlier t understand, bled the question I'll assume that
8 Q. Okay. If you have them, you know, feel free to send them to us, but I don't know what you're referencing. 10 referencing. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. And you mentioned the July 2021 towing. You said you were present for that? 13 you were present for that? 14 A. July 5th. 15 Q. Of 2021? 16 A. Exactly. 17 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 8 instructions or same comments that were made that if I ask a question and you don't understand in just please let me know if I've fumbled the que and you need some clarification. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. If you answer it I'll understand I'll assume the you understood my question. 14 Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 15 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 16 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 17 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	were made earlier t understand, bled the question
them to us, but I don't know what you're referencing. A. Okay. Q. And you mentioned the July 2021 towing. You said you were present for that? A. July 5th. Q. Of 2021? A. Exactly. Q. Okay, what happened that day? A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had you that if I ask a question and you don't understand in just please let me know if I've fumbled the que and you need some clarification. A. Okay. If you answer it I'll understand I'll assume to you understood my question. So what is your relationship to Elizabeth Nelson? A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. R. Okay. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	t understand, bled the question I'll assume that
referencing. 1 A. Okay. 1 Q. And you mentioned the July 2021 towing. You said 1 you were present for that? 1 A. July 5th. 1 Q. Of 2021? 1 A. Exactly. 1 Gokay, what happened that day? 1 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, 1 and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 1 just please let me know if I've fumbled the que and you need some clarification. 1 A. Okay. 1 Q. Okay. 1 Gokay. 1 A. Okay. 1 Gokay. 1 Gokay. 1 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 1 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 1 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	bled the question I'll assume that
11 A. Okay. 12 Q. And you mentioned the July 2021 towing. You said 13 you were present for that? 14 A. July 5th. 15 Q. Of 2021? 16 A. Exactly. 17 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, 19 and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 11 and you need some clarification. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. If you answer it I'll understand I'll assume to you understood my question. 15 So what is your relationship to Elizabeth Nelson? 17 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	I'll assume that
12 Q. And you mentioned the July 2021 towing. You said 13 you were present for that? 14 A. July 5th. 15 Q. Of 2021? 16 A. Exactly. 17 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, 19 and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. If you answer it I'll understand I'll assume to you understood my question. 15 So what is your relationship to 16 Elizabeth Nelson? 17 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	
you were present for that? 13 Q. If you answer it I'll understand I'll assume to you understood my question. 14 A. July 5th. 15 Q. Of 2021? 16 A. Exactly. 17 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 18 Q. If you answer it I'll understand I'll assume to you understood my question. 19 So what is your relationship to Elizabeth Nelson? 10 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 11 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 12 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	
14 A. July 5th. 15 Q. Of 2021? 16 A. Exactly. 17 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 19 A. July 5th. 16 you understood my question. 16 So what is your relationship to 16 Elizabeth Nelson? 17 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	
15 Q. Of 2021? 16 A. Exactly. 17 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 19 and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 15 So what is your relationship to Elizabeth Nelson? 17 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	to
16 A. Exactly. 17 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, 19 and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 16 Elizabeth Nelson? 17 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	to
17 Q. Okay, what happened that day? 18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, 19 and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 17 A. Yeah, she's a tenant and she's a friend. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	
18 A. Yeah, I come in from out of town to mow the lawn, 19 and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	
and I didn't know it at the time, but the tenant had 19 A. I mean she was a tenant at the time of this	friend.
	ime of this action.
basically become an informant because she was being 20 Q. Okay.	
21 evicted and it was like quid pro quo. 21 A. She's not a tenant now.	
22 Q. Is that Ms. Branson you're talking about? 22 Q. And are the two of you in any dating relations	ing relationship?
23 A. Right. 23 A. Yeah, I would object to that, you know, the	u know, the
24 Q. Elizabeth Branson? 24 relevance.	
25 A. Exactly. And so she basically notified the city 25 Q. Okay. It's noted.	
1 that I was in town. Like I came in there and then a 1 A. All right.	Page 33
	ū
2 7:30, 8 in the morning, it was like swat hit the 2 Q. But you can answer the question. Is there a	ū
3 property, like the police, all these this 3 of dating relationship?	a. Is there any type
 3 property, like the police, all these this 4 Robert Scott. 3 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re 	n. Is there any type
3 property, like the police, all these this 3 of dating relationship?	n. Is there any type
 3 property, like the police, all these this 4 Robert Scott. 3 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re 	n. Is there any type
 3 property, like the police, all these this 4 Robert Scott. 5 Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 3 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re 5 so I'm not going to answer it. You need to 	hink it's relevant, You need to get a
 3 property, like the police, all these this 4 Robert Scott. 5 Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 6 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in 3 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re 5 so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it. 	hink it's relevant, You need to get a f you knew my
 property, like the police, all these this Robert Scott. Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in May 2020? of dating relationship? Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it. MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew 	hink it's relevant, You need to get a f you knew my
 property, like the police, all these this Robert Scott. Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in May 2020? A. No, they were different cars. Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able of dating relationship? Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it. MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 	hink it's relevant, You need to get a f you knew my e grave if I ever
 property, like the police, all these this Robert Scott. Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in May 2020? No, they were different cars. Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able to retrieve them? May 2020? May 2020?<td>hink it's relevant, You need to get a f you knew my e grave if I ever</td>	hink it's relevant, You need to get a f you knew my e grave if I ever
property, like the police, all these this Robert Scott. Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in May 2020? A. No, they were different cars. Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able to retrieve them? Most MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time.	hink it's relevant, You need to get a f you knew my e grave if I ever , you're not
 property, like the police, all these this Robert Scott. Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in May 2020? A. No, they were different cars. Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able to retrieve them? Q. And Ms. Nelson didn't lose title to the vehicles or 3 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it. MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time. MS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 	hink it's relevant, You need to get a f you knew my e grave if I ever , you're not ing, ma'am. I love
 property, like the police, all these this Robert Scott. Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in May 2020? A. No, they were different cars. Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able to retrieve them? Q. And Ms. Nelson didn't lose title to the vehicles or anything like that? 3 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it. MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time. MS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga 	hink it's relevant, You need to get a f you knew my e grave if I ever , you're not ing, ma'am. I love have a cigarette
 property, like the police, all these this Robert Scott. Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in May 2020? A. No, they were different cars. Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able to retrieve them? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Nelson didn't lose title to the vehicles or anything like that? A. Correct. 3 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it. MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time. MS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn 	hink it's relevant, You need to get a f you knew my e grave if I ever , you're not ing, ma'am. I love have a cigarette
3property, like the police, all these this3of dating relationship?4Robert Scott.4A.Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re5Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of5so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it.62021, were they the same cars that were towed in May 2020?7MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I9Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able to retrieve them?9MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time.10MS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. anything like that?13you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn15Q. Were the cars damaged in any way?15MS. MEAD: Okay.	hink it's relevant, You need to get a f you knew my e grave if I ever , you're not ing, ma'am. I love have a cigarette in the morning.
3property, like the police, all these this3of dating relationship?4Robert Scott.4A.Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's reso I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it.5Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in May 2020?7MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him.9Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able to retrieve them?10MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time.10A. Yes.11MS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn MS. MEAD: Okay.14A. Correct.14MS. MEAD: Okay.15Q. Were the cars damaged in any way?15MS. NELSON: Excuse me. I'm sorr16A. No.MS. NELSON: Excuse me. I'm sorr	hink it's relevant, You need to get a f you knew my e grave if I ever , you're not ing, ma'am. I love have a cigarette in the morning. ne. I'm sorry, we
3property, like the police, all these this3of dating relationship?4Robert Scott.4A.Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re5Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of5so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it.62021, were they the same cars that were towed in May 2020?7MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him.9Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able to retrieve them?10MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time.11A. Yes.11testifying at this time.12Q. And Ms. Nelson didn't lose title to the vehicles or anything like that?13you to death, but I'm going to go have a cigar until you finish. I do not get up in the morn Ms. MEAD: Okay.15Q. Were the cars damaged in any way?15MS. MEAD: Okay.16A. No.MS. NELSON: Excuse me. I'm sorr all have our times and morning isn't mine.	hink it's relevant, You need to get a f you knew my e grave if I ever , you're not ing, ma'am. I love have a cigarette in the morning. ne. I'm sorry, we sn't mine. So I'll
3 of dating relationship? 4 Robert Scott. 5 Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 6 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in 7 May 2020? 8 A. No, they were different cars. 9 Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able 10 to retrieve them? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And Ms. Nelson didn't lose title to the vehicles or 13 anything like that? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Were the cars damaged in any way? 16 A. No. 17 Q. All right. And you said that were you exposed to 18 COVID on those trips. Did you contract COVID on 18 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re 5 so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it. 7 MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 10 MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time. 11 testifying at this time. 12 MS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn MS. MEAD: Okay. 16 A. No. 17 Q. All right. And you said that were you exposed to 18 COVID on those trips. Did you contract COVID on 18 let you finish with him. I'm honest.	hink it's relevant, You need to get a If you knew my e grave if I ever you're not ing, ma'am. I love have a cigarette in the morning. The ine. I'm sorry, we sen't mine. So I'll est.
3 property, like the police, all these this 4 Robert Scott. 5 Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 6 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in 7 May 2020? 8 A. No, they were different cars. 9 Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able 10 to retrieve them? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And Ms. Nelson didn't lose title to the vehicles or 13 anything like that? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Were the cars damaged in any way? 16 A. No. 17 Q. All right. And you said that were you exposed to 18 COVID on those trips? 19 Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able 19 those trips? 10 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it. 7 MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 10 MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time. 11 testifying at this time. 12 MS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 13 you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn in the grave if I really dated him. 11 testifying at this time. 12 MS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 13 you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn in the morn in the grave if I really dated him. 15 MS. MEAD: Okay. 16 MS. NELSON: Excuse me. I'm sorn all have our times and morning isn't mine. So it is the total thin the morn in the grave if I really dated him. 16 MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson in the grave if I really dated him. 17 MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson in the grave if I really dated him. 18 MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson in the grave if I really dated him. 19 MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson in the grave if I really dated him. 10 MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson in the grave if I really dated him. 11 testifying at this time. 12 MS. NELSON: Excuse me. I'm sorn in the grave if I really dated him. 13 in the grave if I really dated him. 14 A. Correct. 15 MS. Nelson in the grave if I really dated him. 16 in the grave if I really d	hink it's relevant, You need to get a If you knew my e grave if I ever you're not ing, ma'am. I love have a cigarette in the morning. The ine. I'm sorry, we sen't mine. So I'll est.
3property, like the police, all these this3of dating relationship?4Robert Scott.4A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re5Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of5so I'm not going to answer it. You need to62021, were they the same cars that were towed in6judge to order it.7MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew8A. No, they were different cars.8parents they would roll over in the grave if I9Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able9really dated him.10MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not11A. Yes.11testifying at this time.12Q. And Ms. Nelson didn't lose title to the vehicles or12MS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am.13anything like that?13you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga14A. Correct.14until you finish. I do not get up in the morn15Q. Were the cars damaged in any way?15MS. MEAD: Okay.16A. No.MS. NELSON: Excuse me. I'm sort17Q. All right. And you said that were you exposed to17all have our times and morning isn't mine.18COVID on those trips?19THE WITNESS: Which one of the20A. No.20brothers family is deceased?	hink it's relevant, You need to get a If you knew my e grave if I ever you're not ing, ma'am. I love have a cigarette in the morning. The ine. I'm sorry, we sen't mine. So I'll est.
3 property, like the police, all these this 4 Robert Scott. 5 Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 6 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in 7 May 2020? 8 A. No, they were different cars. 9 Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able 10 to retrieve them? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And Ms. Nelson didn't lose title to the vehicles or 13 anything like that? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Were the cars damaged in any way? 16 A. No. 17 Q. All right. And you said that were you exposed to 18 COVID on those trips? 20 A. No. 21 MS. SELINA: All right, I think maybe if 2 Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 2 parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 3 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's resol so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it. 4 NS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 4 NS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time. 4 NS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. you to death, but I'm going to go have a cigar until you finish. I do not get up in the morn Ms. MEAD: Okay. 4 NS. MEAD: Okay. 5 MS. MEAD: Okay. 6 MS. NELSON: Excuse me. I'm sorn all have our times and morning isn't mine. So let you finish with him. I'm honest. 6 Judge to order it. 7 MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 8 D. MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time. 9 MS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. you to death, but I'm going to go have a cigar until you finish. I do not get up in the morn Ms. MEAD: M	hink it's relevant, You need to get a If you knew my e grave if I ever you're not ing, ma'am. I love have a cigarette in the morning. The ine. I'm sorry, we sen't mine. So I'll est.
3 of dating relationship? 4 Robert Scott. 5 Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 6 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in 7 May 2020? 8 A. No, they were different cars. 9 Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able 10 to retrieve them? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And Ms. Nelson didn't lose title to the vehicles or 13 anything like that? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Were the cars damaged in any way? 16 A. No. 17 Q. All right. And you said that were you exposed to 18 COVID on those trips? 20 A. No. 21 MS. SELINA: All right, I think maybe if 22 we take a quick break and I'll talk with my client. 3 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it. 7 MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 10 MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time. 11 testifying at this time. 12 MS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 13 you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn all have our times and morning isn't mine. So the type of the parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 10 MS. MEAD: Ms. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 11 you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn all have our times and morning isn't mine. So the parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 11 Ms. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 12 Ms. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 13 you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn all have our times and morning isn't mine. So the parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 12 Ms. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 13 you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn all have our times and morning isn't mine. So the parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Ms. NELSON: It's morning ma'am. 16 A. No.	hink it's relevant, You need to get a If you knew my e grave if I ever you're not ing, ma'am. I love have a cigarette in the morning. The ine. I'm sorry, we sen't mine. So I'll est.
3 property, like the police, all these this 4 Robert Scott. 5 Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 6 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in 7 May 2020? 8 A. No, they were different cars. 9 Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able 10 to retrieve them? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And Ms. Nelson didn't lose title to the vehicles or 13 anything like that? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Were the cars damaged in any way? 16 A. No. 17 Q. All right. And you said that were you exposed to 18 COVID on those trips? 19 Ms. SELINA: All right, I think maybe if 20 Ms. SELINA: All right, I think maybe if 21 we take a quick break and I'll talk with my client. 23 (A brief recess was taken) 3 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it. 7 Ms. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 10 Ms. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time. 11 testifying at this time. 12 Ms. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 13 you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn all have our times and morning isn't mine. So let you finish with him. I'm honest. 15 Price The WITNESS: Which one of the brothers family is deceased? 16 A. No. 17 Q. All right. And you said that were you exposed to those trips? 20 A. No. 21 Ms. SELINA: All right, I think maybe if we take a quick break and I'll talk with my client. 22 We take a quick break and I'll talk with my client. 23 (A brief recess was taken) 24 A. Okay.	hink it's relevant, You need to get a If you knew my e grave if I ever you're not ing, ma'am. I love have a cigarette in the morning. The ine. I'm sorry, we sen't mine. So I'll est. The one of the Hertz
3 of dating relationship? 4 Robert Scott. 5 Q. Okay. And so the cars that were towed in July of 6 2021, were they the same cars that were towed in 7 May 2020? 8 A. No, they were different cars. 9 Q. Okay. Each time the cars were towed were you able 10 to retrieve them? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And Ms. Nelson didn't lose title to the vehicles or 13 anything like that? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Were the cars damaged in any way? 16 A. No. 17 Q. All right. And you said that were you exposed to 18 COVID on those trips? 20 A. No. 21 MS. SELINA: All right, I think maybe if 22 we take a quick break and I'll talk with my client. 3 of dating relationship? 4 A. Yeah, I don't think I don't think it's re so I'm not going to answer it. You need to judge to order it. 7 MS. NELSON: Besides, if you knew parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 10 MS. MEAD: Ms. Nelson, you're not testifying at this time. 11 testifying at this time. 12 MS. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 13 you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn all have our times and morning isn't mine. So the type of the parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 10 MS. MEAD: Ms. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 11 you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn all have our times and morning isn't mine. So the parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 11 Ms. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 12 Ms. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 13 you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn all have our times and morning isn't mine. So the parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 12 Ms. NELSON: It's morning, ma'am. 13 you to death, but I'm going to go have a ciga until you finish. I do not get up in the morn all have our times and morning isn't mine. So the parents they would roll over in the grave if I really dated him. 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Ms. NELSON: It's morning ma'am. 16 A. No.	hink it's relevant, You need to get a If you knew my e grave if I ever you're not ing, ma'am. I love have a cigarette in the morning. The image if I ever have a cigarette in the morning. The image if I ever have a cigarette in the morning. The image if I ever have a cigarette in the morning. The image if I ever have a cigarette in the morning. The image if I ever have a cigarette in the morning. The image if I ever have a cigarette in the morning. The image if I ever have a cigarette in the morning. The image if I ever have a cigarette in the morning. The image if I ever have a cigarette in the morning. The image if I ever have a cigarette in the morning. The image if I ever have a cigarette in the morning.

Albert Thrower 07/24/2023 Page 34

A.

Yes.

retrieve --

clear record.

Exactly.

exposure.

Okay, thank you.

Yes.

2

3 O.

4 A.

5 Q.

6

7 A.

8 O.

9

11

14

18

19

21

22

24

25

1 A.

10

Α.

10 O.

12 A.

13 Q.

15 A.16 Q.

17 A.

20 Q.

23 MS. MEAD:

Yes.

Pages 34..37

Page 37

- 1 Q. During the pretrial?
- 2 A. Well, during -- exactly.
- 3 Q. Okay.
- 4 A. During the course of stuff.
- 5 Q. Okay. Let me see. When did you start living -- did
- 6 you ever actually live at 7568 Hudson?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay, when did you start living there?
- 9 A. Yeah, I was -- I was -- first of all I maintain a
- 10 residence there and -- in -- I maintain a residence
- 11 there, okay. As my capacity, like when I come up,
- okay, and I got to take care of stuff, over the
- 13 years there were multiple properties. And so I
- would be up there months at a time. So off and on.
- 15 Q. When did you start maintaining that residence?
- 16 A. 2012.
- 17 Q. Okay. And now do you pay anything for that
- 18 residence?
- 19 A. I think on a lease it's like \$100 just say that --
- 20 but it's basically as a capacity as the manager, but
- 21 that is just -- make the contract validate is \$100,
- 22 \$100 a month.
- 23 Q. Okay, but you --
- 24 A. Consideration.
- 25 Q. -- you don't actually pay the \$100?
- Page 35
- 2 Q. Okay. You've been talking about the lease agreement

(Deposition Exhibit Number 2

was marked for identification)

3 allowing you to stay on the property and where

recognize this rental agreement?

four vehicles from Service Towing?

Okay. And did you go inside of Service Towing to

-- until I finish just to make sure that we get a

Did you actually go inside of Service Towing to

Yes. Ms. Nelson, she was outside in the car and the

COVID was jumping off. So I wanted to minimize

I'm going to hand you a rental agreement. Do you

Okay, you actually paid it?

If you could wait --

Okay, that's fine, right.

retrieve each of the four vehicles?

Okay. Did you go by yourself?

- 4 you're managing. Is this the actual -- is this the
- 5 lease agreement that you've been talking about?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. And at the bottom it is -- at the bottom
- 8 there is a signature in the lower left-hand corner
- 9 -- I'm sorry, in the lower right-hand corner. Is
 - that your signature before tenant?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. Now in the lower left-hand corner there's
- some writing. Do you recognize the writing?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay. And the writing that I'm talking about is
- where it says owner/agent?
- 17 A. Exactly.
- 18 Q. What does that say there?
- 19 A. St Anthony the Great Monastery.
- 20 Q. Okay. Who wrote that?
- 21 A. Actually, I wrote it.
- 22 Q. Okay. So you signed as the owner/agent and as the
- 23 tenant?
- 24 A. Exactly.
- 25 Q. Okay. And then did you fill in the rental agreement

- 1 A. Yeah, I pay a 100.
- 2 Q. Oh, you do pay the \$100?
- 3 A. Right.
- 4 Q. Okay. Now -- but you sold it, so you obviously
- 5 don't -- I shouldn't say obviously. Do you continue
- 6 to have a residence there now that the property is
- 7 sold?
- 8 A. No, no, it's sold.
- 9 Q. Okay. And did you cease maintaining a residence there at the time of the sale?
- 11 A. Exactly.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 MS. MEAD: And I hate to say this, I didn't bring any exhibit stickers.
- MS. SELINA: Oh, there's stickers down
- here. Do you want me to make a copy?
- MS MEAD: That would be great.
- MS. SELINA: Okay.
- 19 (A brief recess was taken)
- 20 BY MS. MEAD:
- 21 Q. Mr. Thrower, did you ever get COVID --
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. -- after May 1st? Have you ever had COVID?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 Q. Okay. Let me see. Now, did you pay to retrieve the 25 Q.



Albert Thrower

07/24/2023 Page 38

Pages 38..41

- 1 yourself; did you fill that in?
- 2 A. Yeah, after conferring with the other shareholders
- 3 based on a meeting of the minds, right.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. I filled it in.
- 6 Q. Okay. What other shareholders did you talk to?
- 7 A. At this time I can't recollect. That was years ago
- 8 and I can't recollect.
- 9 Q. Okay, okay. On May 1, 2020 who owned each of the four vehicles that were towed?
- 11 A. Elizabeth Nelson.
- 12 Q. Okay. Now once you received -- let me see. Earlier
- -- did you receive the notice of abandoned vehicle?
- 14 A. Did I receive it?
- 15 O. Did you ever receive it?
- 16 A. I mean, it was never addressed to me, okay. My
- 17 understanding it came to the property.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. From the Secretary of State. So at some point I
- 20 think it was addressed to Elizabeth Nelson as the
- 21 owner.
- 22 Q. Okay. Did you ever file a petition to contest
- whether it was proper for the vehicles being removed
- and deemed abandoned by the Warren Police
- 25 Department?

- Page 3
- 1 A. I mean, no, I never did that. They were towed on
- the 1st, and I think they were all retrieved by
- 3 the 3rd.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. Which would have been a Sunday. So I had to get
- 6 back to -- continue the prostate radiation five days
- 7 a week. So it was -- everything was done on the
- 8 Saturday and Sunday.
- 9 Q. Okay. Once you received the notice of abandoned
- vehicle, did you ever file a petition to contest the
- 11 propriety of the vehicles being towed by
- 12 Service Towing?
- 13 A. I mean first of all, they were already retrieved and
- 14 the COVID was jumping off. So it wasn't -- and that
- 15 was not the foremost in my mind. Like I went right
- 16 back to Ohio to keep getting treated for prostate
- 17 cancer. And those letters didn't probably come
- 18 until like a -- by at least a month later.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. And to my knowledge I didn't even see them until
- 21 maybe a couple months after that because the COVID
- was jumping off. And so I was staying in Ohio.
- 23 Q. Okay, I've got the same questions far as when you
- 24 received the notice of abandoned vehicle, did you
- ever file a petition to contest the propriety of the

- vehicles being be towed by Able Towing?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Okay.
- 4 A. I mean, you say Able Towing. I thought it was
- 5 Service Towing now.
- 6 Q. There's Service Towing and then there's Able Towing
- 7 as well.
- 8 A. Okay, so they're both in existence?
- 9 Q. Well, I'm just talking back then.
- 10 A. Okay.
- 11 Q. Okay. Now as far as damages, are you seeking
- damages for -- there's a bag of cans of -- pop cans,
- returnables, are you seeking damages for that?
- 14 A. Well, not from your clients.
- 15 Q. No
- 16 A. Not from the towing company.
- 17 Q. Okay.

19

24

- 18 A. And what my understanding is that -- yeah, I'm not
 - seeking damages for those from your clients.
- 20 Q. Okay. What about are you seeking damages for a
- bumper wrap?
- 22 A. Right, from the City, from the City, not from the
- 23 Service Towing people. You know, I never alleged
 - that they took any personal property. The towing
- 25 people did not take that.

Page 41

- 1 Q. Okay. So in your complaint there's mention of a --
- of two bags of salt, a dog house, a Weber grill,
- 3 some wood and aluminum gutters. Are you seeking
- 4 damages for them?
- 5 A. Right, but not from your clients.
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 A. Not from the towing people.
- 8 Q. And now you list the towing companies of
- 9 Service Towing and Able Company, but then you also
- 10 list Edward Hertz, Bruce Hertz, Dennis Hertz and
- 11 Randy Sullivan. Oh, and also Sandra Hertz. Are you
- seeking damages from any of those individuals, any
- of the Hertzes or Randy Sullivan for any of the
- personal property that we just went through?
- 15 A. Not the personal property, just for the towing fees
- and basically the conspiracy of coming on to the
- 17 private property and being called by state
- 18 officials. The conspiracy to violate my
- 19 constitutional rights. And then using the falsified
- address too, where the cars were towed from. So
- 21 that's the damages I'm alleging.
- 22 Q. Okay. So how much in the towing fees for each of
- the vehicles are you seeking?
- 24 A. Well, there were four vehicles. I think it was like
- around 330 a vehicle, so around \$1400.



Albert Thrower 07/24/2023 Page 42

4

7

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

15

17

Pages 42..45

- 1 Q. And what other actual cost are you personally
- 2 seeking damages for from the towers or from any of
- 3 the Hertzes or Brian Sullivan?
- 4 A. Just what I said as far as they acting in the
- 5 conspiracy with the City -- with the City actors and
- 6 violating my constitutional rights by coming on to
- 7 the property to tow the vehicles and then exposing
- 8 me to COVID, having to come up and retrieve -- help
 - retrieve these vehicles during the COVID crisis.
- 10 Q. What cost did you incur from those -- from what you're claiming?
- 12 A. Yeah, the cost of coming up to retrieve the vehicles
- and the one Hertz brother, he told me if you take
- 14 these vehicles back, this Robert Scott is just going
- to tow us again. So then I had to get the cars away
- 16 from there, which would have meant -- like get them
- 17 back -- get them to Ohio.
- 18 Q. Which brother?

9

- 19 A. Yeah, I don't know which one it was. I don't know.
- 20 I don't know which one's which.
- 21 Q. Now what facts do you have that show that
- 22 Sandra Hertz entered into a conspiracy with the City
- of Warren defendants?
- 24 A. I mean to me, for conspiracy, you need an overt act.
- And so to come out towing the cars, that was the
- 1 overt act, okay. My position is that it was illegal
- 2 to come out and tow the cars. So, she's listed as
- 3 the resident agent. And so I don't know if she's an
- 4 owner or just her capacity as a resident agent, she
- 5 would have to take service of the lawsuit. And I
- 6 don't know the ownership structure, so that's why
- 7 she's listed.
- 8 Q. So was she there that day?
- 9 A. I don't even know who she is, okay. So I don't know
 10 if she works in the office. I don't know who's who
- 11 over there at Service Towing.
- 12 Q. So you don't have any personal knowledge that she13 was there on the property?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. You don't have any personal knowledge that she drove
- the tow truck?
- 17 A. No
- 18 Q. Do you have any personal knowledge that she spoke
- 19 with any of the City of Warren defendants --
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. -- regarding this matter? Do you have any documents
- in your possession that show that she acted in
- concert with the City of Warren defendants?
- 24 A. You're talking about Sandra Hertz?
- 25 Q. Regarding Sandra Hertz.

- 1 A. Right, I don't have any, no.
- 2 O. Okay. Now Edward Hertz, what evidence -- what facts
- 3 do you have that Edward Hertz entered into a
 - conspiracy with the City of Warren?
- 5 A. I thought you said he was deceased.
- 6 Q. He was alive at the time that this occurred, but
 - then he died subsequent to this?
- 8 A. Okay. I mean, I don't have -- just the capacity
- that the Hertz tow company came out and towed the
- 10 cars. So to me there's -- as I allege, there's a
- 11 conspiracy going on. They're violating the fourth
- 12 amendment of the constitution and they're coming on
- private property. The COVID's jumping off. So I
- mean, I don't know what their capacity is to say,
- 15 well, I'm not going to tow a car when -- I think the
- one Hertz brother told me that, hey, if they call us
- to tow a car, we're going to tow the car.

So they're not going to sit there and say, well, are we legally allowed to tow this car or -- so that's the damages with Edward Hertz. I remember he's a -- I remember now, since you're saying he's deceased, he's the older, short fellow. And I mean I don't know who owns the company or who runs the company, but all I know is that the cars

Page 45

- 1 Q. Okay. Do you know if he was there when the cars
- 2 were towed?

were towed.

- 3 A. I do not know if he was there when the cars were
- 4 towed.
- 5 Q. Okay. Do you have any documents in your possession
 - that show that he entered into the conspiracy,
- 7 entered into a conspiracy with the City of Warren
- 8 defendants?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Do you have any evidence of any conversations that
- 11 Edward Hertz had with any of the City of Warren
- defendants regarding the towing of the vehicles?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 O. What about Bruce Hertz, do you have any -- scratch
 - that. What facts do you have that Bruce Hertz
- entered into a conspiracy with the City of Warren
 - defendants?
- 18 A. I mean, I don't have any facts other than the fact
 19 that the cars were towed by the towing company.
- 20 Q. Okay. Do you have any documentation that proves
- that Edward Hertz entered into a conspiracy with the
- 22 City of Warren defendants?
- 23 A. No. Except for the fact that for a conspiracy you
- 24 need an overt act and do basically something
- 25 illegal. And so it's based on those facts that I

1

4

9

11

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Pages 46..49

Page 49

have the facts that they entered into a conspiracy because their capacity as owner of the tow company, they had to come out and tow the car. If they told somebody to come out and let's kill somebody on this property and somebody would be dead and then there would -- I don't have any facts that do it.

But it's the same thing, they come out, they tow the cars, okay. And it was illegal for them to tow the cars. So that's the fact I have.

- 10 Q. But you don't have any other facts that there was a 11 discussion?
- 12 A. No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

24

- 13 Q. Okay. What about Dennis Hertz?
- 14 A.
- 15 O. Okay. Do you know of any facts that would support 16 that Dennis Hertz entered into a conspiracy with the 17 City of Warren?
- 18 A. Just the overall facts. To have a conspiracy you 19 have to have an overt act. So they come out, they
- 20 tow the cars. And number 2 is, somebody has to be
- 21 responsible for that falsified address, using the
- 22 falsified address. So you come out -- you come out
- 23 to this address, but on the receipt and the
 - paperwork we're going to put a different address.
- 25 Now to me that's to get around -- to try to get the

1 fifth definition of an abandoned vehicle. It's in a 2 meeting of the minds, that we're going to come in

3 and we're going to falsify the address so it looks

4 like there an abandoned vehicle.

5 When under the law, under the Michigan 6 law they did not fit the statutory definition of an 7 abandoned vehicle. So those are the facts that I 8 have. So we're doing illegal things. We're 9 falsifying address. I don't know who falsified the 10 address, but even on the receipts when I picked them 11 up it has the falsified address, 7528 Hudson Avenue.

12 So somebody at that tow company is writing the

13 falsified address. I mean, maybe they're so

14 lackadaisical they come to one address, tow cars,

15 and they might do that all the time, put in a

16 different address, okay.

17 My position is maybe they do; maybe they 18 don't. But to me they put -- somebody put the 19 falsified address. It's not that hard you come out 20 to one property you look at the house numbers on it 21 and it says one address, but we're going to falsify

- 22 it to another address. Now that's illegal, that's
- 23 falsification, okay. It caused documents to be
- 24 submitted to the Secretary of State that is
- 25 falsified.

So the evidence is the falsified

2 paperwork from your clients at Service Towing, and

3 the family owners, okay, Edward, Dennis, Bruce,

Sandra, okay, somebody had to write that on there.

5 And so that's the evidence that I have, okay, and

6 they're getting money for it too, way over a

7 thousand dollars in tow fees. And then when the

8 COVID's jumping off, I mean, why are they out towing

cars? You know, the governor has -- if somebody

10 goes down the street, it was a misdemeanor offense.

But, yeah, we can go out and we can tow cars.

12 O. As far as you're saying that there was a falsified 13

address, what damages did you incur as a result of 14 the clerical error on the document as far as the

15 address?

16 A. Well, the damages are that it was an attempt to

17 conceal the fact of the real address that the cars

18 were towed from. So my position is that they --

19 being a tow company, they know what the abandoned --

20 Michigan Abandoned Vehicle Statute says and that

21 they knew they were doing something illegal or at

22 the least on shaky ground. We're going to come out

23 here and tow these cars off private property. So

24 what we're going to do is we're going to put a

25 different address with the COVID going on, it'll

mask us to try to fit the statutory definition.

If they put this correct address on, then they would not be abandoned vehicles under the statute. The only reason that they're allegedly abandoned vehicles is because of the falsified address.

Now, maybe it was a mistake or whatever. I mean, maybe you can argue that to a jury that, oh, they made a mistake. Okay, but my opinion is that it's not a mistake. That they know what the statute says. So what they do is they falsify the address, okay, your clients, you know, Dennis, Edward, maybe Sandy, okay.

The ownership structure of the tow company to fit the abandoned vehicle statute to make everything look copasetic.

Were you denied access to the vehicles because of 17 Q. 18 the wrong address?

19 A.

20 Q. Okay. It didn't hinder you in obtaining the

21 vehicles back, correct?

22 A. Correct.

- 23 O. Do you know who wrote the address on the form?
- 24 A.
- 25 Q. Do you admit that it could have been a simple error?



1

23 Pages 50..52
CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC - COURT REPORTER

- A. No, I don't -- I don't admit that because -- I don't
 want to admit that.
- 3 Q. Was the notice sent to a different address?
- 4 A. Well, my understanding is once it's turned into the
- 5 Secretary of State that they do a title search, and
- 6 then they issue the letter to the owner which would
- 7 have been at the 7568 Hudson address, which is where
- 8 the letter came from -- came to. But that whole
- 9 process was put into effect by them calling -- at
- this point that these were abandoned vehicles.Q. So you received the letter from the Secretary of
- State -A. I mean she received the letter, because a -- but
- that was like months -- months later because they
 were going to send it to the owner of record, which
 was 7568 Hudson.
- 17 Q. Okay, so the letter was sent to the correct address18 anyway?
- 19 A. Exactly, exactly.
- 20 Q. Okay, okay. Randy Sullivan was the last individual.
- 21 A. Oh, Sullivan, where do you get that name?
- Q. Randy Sullivan is listed as one of the defendants byyou.
- 24 A. I thought Randy Hertz, I thought it was Hertz. I25 mean that's the guy's name, Sullivan?

Page 5

22

23

24

25

- 1 Q. Randy Hertz, I apologize. What evidence do you have 2 that Randy Hertz entered into a conspiracy with the 3 city of Detroit?
- 4 A. Just based on the facts that the cars were being towed and that it being an overt act to come on to private property to tow the cars and then using a falsified address. It's based on those facts. I don't have any other I can't even go down there and say, oh, this is Randy, this is Dennis. I don't
- 10 know who's who.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- MS. MEAD: I don't have any other questions?
- MS. SELINA: I don't either.
- 15 (Deposition concluded about 11:25 a.m.)
- _
- 17 18
- 19
- 20 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

2	I do certify that the attached
3	deposition was taken before me in the above-entitled
4	matter; that the witness was first sworn to testify
5	the truth; that the testimony contained herein was
6	by me reduced to writing in the presence of the
7	witness by means of stenography, and afterwards
8	transcribed upon a computer. The attached pages are
9	a true and complete transcript of the testimony and
10	proceedings.
11	I do further certify that I am not
12	connected by blood or marriage with any of the
13	parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am
14	not an employee of either of them, nor interested,
15	directly or indirectly, in the matter of
16	controversy.
17	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
18	my hand and affixed my notarial seal at West
19	Bloomfield, Michigan, County of Oakland, this 2nd
20	day of August 2023.
21	Theresa d. Roberto

Theresa L. Roberts, CSR

Certified Shorthand Reporter - CSR-4870

Notary Public - Oakland County, MI

My commission expires 10-4-2027

2022 10:7 2023 4:2
\$1400 41:25 \$3,000 12:8 1 1 15:8 16:14 17:11,16,20 38:9 100 35:1 10:12 4:3 11:25 51:15 1920 20:24 1st 16:9 27:12 28:1 29:15 35:23 39:2 2 2 36:21 46:20 2012 10:15 34:16 2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14 17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
\$3,000 12:8 1 1 15:8 16:14 17:11,16,20 38:9 100 35:1 10:12 4:3 11:25 51:15 1920 20:24 1st 16:9 27:12 28:1 29:15 35:23 39:2 2 2 36:21 46:20 2012 10:15 34:16 2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14 17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
1 1 15:8 16:14 17:11,16,20 38:9 100 35:1 10:12 4:3 11:25 51:15 1920 20:24 1st 16:9 27:12 28:1 29:15 35:23 39:2 2 2 36:21 46:20 2012 10:15 34:16 2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14 17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
1 15:8 16:14 17:11,16,20 38:9 100 35:1 10:12 4:3 11:25 51:15 1920 20:24 1st 16:9 27:12 28:1 29:15 35:23 39:2 2 36:21 46:20 2012 10:15 34:16 2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14 17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
100 35:1 10:12 4:3 11:25 51:15 1920 20:24 1st 16:9 27:12 28:1 29:15 35:23 39:2 2 2 36:21 46:20 2012 10:15 34:16 2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14 17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
10:12 4:3 11:25 51:15 1920 20:24 1st 16:9 27:12 28:1 29:15 35:23 39:2 2 2 36:21 46:20 2012 10:15 34:16 2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14 17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
11:25 51:15 1920 20:24 1st 16:9 27:12 28:1 29:15 35:23 39:2 2 2 36:21 46:20 2012 10:15 34:16 2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14
1920 20:24 1st 16:9 27:12 28:1 29:15 35:23 39:2 2 2 36:21 46:20 2012 10:15 34:16 2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14 17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
1st 16:9 27:12 28:1 29:15 35:23 39:2 2 2 36:21 46:20 2012 10:15 34:16 2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14 17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
2 2 36:21 46:20 2012 10:15 34:16 2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14 17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
2 36:21 46:20 2012 10:15 34:16 2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14 17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
2012 10:15 34:16 2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14 17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14 17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
17:11 31:7 38:9 2021 30:12,15 31:6 2022 10:7 2023 4:2
2022 10:7 2023 4:2
2023 4:2
24 4·2
24 4.2
3
3 17:23
330 41:25
375,000 21:24
3rd 39:3
4
4-15-57 6:12
40 20:25
4th 18:19

07/24/2023				
5				
5th 29:17 30:14				
7				
7528 47:11				
7568 9:19 18:12 34:6 50:7,16				
7:30 31:2				
8				
8 31:2				
A				
a.m. 4:3 51:15				
abandoned 38:13,24 39:9,24 47:1,4,7 48:19,20 49:3,5,15 50:10				
ability 7:25				
access 22:18 49:17				
act 24:22,23 42:24 43:1 45:24 46:19 51:5				
acted 43:22				
acting 42:4				
action 21:19 29:10 32:19				
actors 42:5				
actual 37:4 42:1				
addition 5:17				
additional 31:25				
address 16:25 18:1,3 41:20 46:21,22,23,24 47:3,9,10,11,13, 14,16,19,21,22 48:13,15,17,25 49:2,6,11,18,23 50:3,7,17 51:7				
addressed 38:16,20				
Administrative 17:21				
admit 49:25 50:1,2				
admitted 29:13 30:1				

agreed 22:8 agreement 25:4 36:24,25 37:2,5, 25 ahead 24:11 ahold 16:21 **Akron** 7:23 **Albert** 4:14,18 alive 44:6 allege 24:10 44:10 alleged 27:3 40:23 allegedly 49:4 alleging 41:21 allowed 13:17 44:19 allowing 37:3 aluminum 41:3 amendment 44:12 **Anthony** 8:7,21 10:12 11:7 37:19 anymore 9:4 anytime 5:25 apartment 27:17 apologize 51:1 appeal 22:3 arbitrary 22:4 area 16:20 27:6 argue 49:8 **arise** 15:7 arrest 28:17,20,23 29:1,3 assaulted 27:7,23 assume 5:18 15:4 16:6 32:13 assuming 25:17 assumption 13:1 attempt 48:16 attend 7:22 14:23,25

agent 43:3,4



attention 25:22

attorney 15:3

auction 24:25 25:5

Avenue 47:11

aware 12:2 15:17 33:24

awareness 33:25

В

back 11:12 26:17 39:6,16 40:9

42:14,17 49:21

background 6:4 7:16

bad 28:13

Badalamente 17:23

bag 40:12

bags 41:2

based 16:9 24:21 27:22 38:3 45:25 51:4,7

basement 23:8

basically 8:8 11:17 12:23 13:24 14:18 30:20,25 34:20 41:16 45:24

basis 24:17

belong 22:12

Birmingham 4:1

birth 6:11

Bischoff 16:5

bit 6:4 13:11

blah 16:24,25 28:13,16

blight 14:5,13,15,16,17 26:1,4,10

blighted 25:21

bottom 21:6 37:7

Branson 11:10 27:18 28:2 29:11,

21 30:22,24

break 5:24 6:2 31:22

Brian 42:3

briefly 7:7

bring 35:14

broke 27:16,22

brother 42:13,18 44:16

brothers 33:20

brought 25:22 33:25

Bruce 41:10 45:14,15 48:3

building 29:2

bumper 40:21

Bureau 17:22

business 9:2

С

call 11:17 16:3,18 44:16

called 15:14 16:23 41:17

calling 50:9

cancer 16:17 17:3 19:20 39:17

cans 40:12

capacity 34:11,20 43:4 44:8,14

46:2

car 7:8 15:15,24 25:1 36:17 44:15,17,19 46:3

care 12:21 34:12

cars 14:14 15:17,21,23,25 16:2

17:6 22:11,15 23:3,20 24:7,8,14, 23,24 25:5,9,12,15,16 26:12,15,

17,23 27:15,21 28:18,21 29:2 31:5,6,8,9,15 41:20 42:15,25

43:2 44:10,24 45:1,3,19 46:8,9,

20 47:14 48:9,11,17,23 51:4,6

case 7:9 22:9

cases 7:7

cash 18:23

caused 47:23

cease 35:9

certification 12:2,17,18

certified 14:19

chance 26:20

check 30:6

Cheryl 11:10

children 6:15

cigarette 33:13

city 4:23 8:15,17 11:21,22 12:9,

10,15 14:24 16:6,7 19:6,22

21:10,11 22:2,8,10 23:20 24:7,

10.13 25:12 26:20,24 28:3 30:25

40:22 42:5,22 43:19,23 44:4

45:7,11,16,22 46:17 51:3

City's 25:22

civil 4:19 12:13

claiming 18:15 29:22 42:11

clarification 5:21 32:11

class 21:19

clean 5:14

clear 36:11

clerical 48:14

Cleveland 6:18 7:19 13:6 16:16

23:7,15,16

client 31:22

clients 40:14.19 41:5 48:2 49:12

closed 10:6

code 21:20,21,22 22:5,7

comments 32:8

commissioner 29:6,7,9

companies 24:13 41:8

company 7:13,14 25:6 40:16 41:9 44:9,23,24 45:19 46:2

47:12 48:19 49:15

competently 18:7

complaint 25:11 41:1

complaints 25:21

conceal 48:17

concert 43:23

CROSS-EXAMINATION 32:3

disclose 9:6

discovery 27:10 29:12,22,24,25 30:3.6

3

discussion 46:11

Divorced 6:14

doctor 19:21,22 23:17

doctors 19:22

document 21:19 48:14

documentation 45:20

documents 43:21 45:5 47:23

dog 41:2

dollars 25:9 48:7

door 14:9

downstairs 11:15

drive 26:1,9

drives 15:23

driving 25:16 26:3

drove 25:14 43:15

dude's 27:14

Dudley 4:14

duly 4:6

Dwyer 29:6,9

dying 20:18

E

earlier 5:6 8:23 27:16 32:8 38:12

earn 8:10

earned 9:16

earth 20:22

easy 24:24

educational 7:15

concluded 51:15

conditions 7:24

conferring 38:2

consent 21:24

Consideration 34:24

conspiracy 24:9,12,22 25:10 26:11 27:2 41:16,18 42:5,22,24 44:4,11 45:6,7,16,21,23 46:1,16, 18 51:2

constitution 44:12

constitutional 41:19 42:6

contest 38:22 39:10.25

continue: 35:5 39:6

contract 25:7 31:18 34:21

conversations 45:10

copasetic 49:16

cops 28:3 29:11,13,14,21,23 30:1

copy 17:25 18:1,4 35:16

corner 37:8,9,12

corporation 9:1,5,11

correct 5:4,5 9:17 13:4 14:21 15:8 17:11,12 18:10,13 19:9 22:13 26:18,19,21 29:7 31:14 49:2,21,22 50:17

cost 42:1,10,12

couple 7:11 8:20 39:21

court 5:3,6,13 19:24 22:1

courts 19:25 20:1

covered 7:11

COVID 15:16,20 16:15,19 18:21 19:23 20:13,20 22:6 23:17 24:6, 8,14 25:9 26:13 31:18 35:21,23 36:18 39:14,21 42:8,9 48:25

COVID's 44:13 48:8

CPA 7:21

credibility 27:25

n

damaged 31:15

crisis 42:9

current 17:10

damages 40:11,12,13,19,20 41:4,12,21 42:2 44:20 48:13,16

date 4:17 6:11

dated 33:9

dating 32:22 33:3

day 16:12,13 30:17 43:8

days 16:17 17:4 39:6

dead 46:5

deal 12:13 13:24 24:16

death 33:13

deceased 33:20,24 44:5,22

decision 17:21

declared 18:21 21:17,20,22 22:7

decree 21:24

deemed 38:24

default 17:20 18:16 21:8

defendant 7:3,4

Defendant's 17:20

defendants 4:23 42:23 43:19,23 45:8,12,17,22 50:22

definition 25:15 26:4 47:1,6 49:1

denied 49:17

Dennis 41:10 46:13,16 48:3 49:12 51:9

department 16:23 38:25

deposition 4:17,24 17:16,20

19:13 36:21 51:15

describe 7:7,15 8:14 15:21 16:11

Detroit 16:20 51:3

Albert Thrower 07/24/2023 form 49:23 Edward 33:22 41:10 44:2,3,20 Facebook 28:11 45:11,21 48:3 49:12 fourth 44:11 fact 20:11 45:18:23 46:9 48:17 effect 50:9 facts 15:6 18:7 27:22 42:21 44:2 elizabeth 16:21 17:13 28:2 30:24 45:15,18,25 46:1,6,10,15,18 32:16 38:11,20 47:7 51:4.7 employment 8:6 factual 24:17 end 18:20 factually 29:4 entered 42:22 44:3 45:6,7,16,21 fairly 24:24 46:1,16 51:2 falsification 47:23 entire 26:24 falsified 41:19 46:21.22 47:9.11. full 4:12 **entity** 10:14 13,19,25 48:1,12 49:5 51:7 equivalent 21:1 falsify 47:3,21 49:11 error 48:14 49:25 falsifving 47:9 estate 9:3 family 33:20 48:3 estimate 10:25 fathom 29:19 evicted 30:21 February 17:8 18:21,22 evidence 4:20 20:9,10 24:15,18, federal 4:19,20 21:23 21 25:13 30:1 44:2 45:10 48:1,5 feel 30:8 51:1 fees 21:24 41:15,22 48:7 exam 7:21 fellow 11:14 44:22 **EXAMINATION** 4:10 file 21:7 38:22 39:10,25 examined 4:8 **filed** 27:8 **Excuse** 33:16 fill 37:25 38:1 exhibit 17:16.20 35:14 36:21 filled 38:5 existence 40:8 finance 7:17 **expect** 20:13 37:19 fine 5:25 11:4 36:9 expecting 21:3 fines 12:16 explained 12:13 finish 33:14,18 36:10 exposed 31:17 firm 21:18 exposing 42:7 First-class 18:2 exposure 36:19 fit 47:6 49:1,15 **extended** 23:23,24

floor 11:11

forewer 23:22,25

flu 20:24

eyes 29:20

face 20:21

F

Fouts 28:10 Frank 17:23 19:21 free 30:8 frequently 14:10 friend 15:14 16:9 32:17 friend's 16:4 front 11:15 fumbled 32:10 function 26:9 G Garzoni 12:6 15:2,3 gave 22:18 gears 15:6 ghost 19:7 21:12 give 5:8,18 8:5 12:11 good 12:21 13:1 32:5 governor 18:20 48:9 grass 12:23 13:11 grave 33:8 great 8:21 10:12 20:24 35:17 grill 41:2 ground 5:1 48:22 quess 16:11 gutters 41:3 guy 6:6 12:10 19:21 22:24,25 27:12 guy's 11:12 27:9 50:25 Н Hall 19:7,22 21:10,11



hand 17:19 36:24 handle 17:5 18:23

happen 28:17,20

happened 15:10,12 16:8,12 25:18 28:19,20 30:17

happening 24:10 26:10

happy 12:9

hard 29:19 47:19

hate 35:13

head 5:9 11:13

Health 18:20

hearing 19:17,18 21:3 22:6

hearings 14:23 15:1 17:21 19:18

held 17:22 20:1,2,5,6,8,10

Hertz 33:19,22 41:10,11 42:13,22 43:24,25 44:2,3,9,16,20 45:11, 14,15,21 46:13,16 50:24 51:1,2

Hertzes 41:13 42:3

hey 15:14 16:24 21:9 28:3 44:16

hinder 49:20

history 8:5

hit 31:2

holding 19:18

honest 33:18

house 27:23 41:2 47:20

Hudson 9:19,22 11:16 12:22 13:10,15 14:6 17:6 18:12 22:12 23:10,11 29:2 34:6 47:11 50:7, 16

hypothesis 24:21

idea 26:23

identification 17:17 36:22

illegal 21:20,22 43:1 45:25 46:8 47:8,22 48:21

I

impact 7:25

impacts 8:3

implicit 25:4

incident 27:20,21 28:12

income 9:16

inconvenient 16:18

incur 42:10 48:13

indefinitely 23:20,22,25

individual 50:20

individuals 32:6 41:12

informant 30:20

informants 27:19

information 6:5

informed 17:1

inside 36:5,13

instructions 32:8

insurance 7:8,12,13,14

interest 28:15

interrupt 5:13 19:12 21:14

interrupted 6:9

involved 7:2 9:19 12:4 14:1 27:2

issue 27:9 50:6

J

January 10:6

Jennifer 32:5

job 26:3

joints 17:13

judge 5:3 21:23 33:6

judgement 21:8

July 4:2 29:17 30:12,14 31:5

jumping 15:16 16:15,19 20:14 23:17 24:6 25:10 36:18 39:14,22

44:13 48:8

jury 49:8

Κ

keeping 26:5

kill 46:4

killed 20:21,24

Kim 11:10 27:18 29:21

kind 13:12 15:15

knew 19:16 20:4 33:7 48:21

knowledge 11:23 14:16,18 18:6

39:20 43:12,15,18

L

lackadaisical 47:14

landlord 28:13

landlords 28:15

law 9:6 21:17,24 47:5,6

lawn 30:18

lawsuit 7:2 15:7 21:19 27:2 28:10

29:4 43:5

lawyer 12:6 15:1

lease 13:17 34:19 37:2,5

leased 13:21

left 17:4

left-hand 37:8,12

legal 4:12

legally 44:19

letter 50:6,8,11,13,17

letters 39:17

letting 19:12

licenses 10:16

lie 27:11 28:7

lines 5:12 28:9

list 41:8,10

listed 12:7 18:12 43:2,7 50:22

live 6:17 13:14,17 34:6



lived 6:21,24 10:25 11:14 13:6

lives 16:6

living 8:10 11:9 23:1,8,14 27:6

34:5,8

locked 19:6,7 21:11

long 8:12 10:11,14

longer 24:5,6

looked 27:9

lose 31:12

lot 15:1

lots 22:18,19

love 33:12

lower 37:8,9,12

М

made 18:5 25:20 27:19 32:8 49:9

mail 18:2

maintain 34:9,10

maintaining 34:15 35:9

make 11:3 12:9 26:21 34:21

35:16 36:10 49:15

management 13:24

manager 8:8 9:9 34:20

managing 9:3 37:4

March 18:19

marital 6:13

marked 17:17.19 36:22

market 13:2

mask 49:1

matter 4:23 43:21

mayor 18:19 28:10

MBA 7:17

Mead 32:1,4,5 33:10,15,21 35:13,

17,20 36:23 51:12

meant 42:16

medical 7:24

medication 7:25

meeting 17:13 38:3 47:2

member 9:11

members 9:5,12

memory 8:3

men 22:21

mention 41:1

mentioned 5:6 8:21 22:20 30:12

Michael 12:6 16:5

Michigan 4:1 9:2 15:3 16:19

18:23 21:18 47:5 48:20

middle 21:4 22:6 24:8

million 20:25

mind 7:8 25:2 39:15

minds 38:3 47:2

mine 15:14 33:17

minimize 36:18

minute 16:24

misdemeanor 48:10

mistake 49:7,9,10

moment 17:15

Monastery 8:7,22 10:12 13:23

14:1 37:19

Monday 4:2

money 12:11,12,15 21:9 26:21

48:6

month 12:7 13:13,14 24:5,6

34:22 39:18

months 7:11 34:14 39:21 50:14

morning 31:2 32:5 33:12,14,17

motion 21:7

move 15:19 24:7.9

moved 15:15

mow 13:11 30:18

mowed 12:23

multiple 14:25 28:5 34:13

Ν

named 27:1

names 13:25

necessarily 24:2

needed 14:19

Nelson 16:21 17:13 18:25 19:1,9,

13 22:12,21 23:1 31:12 32:16

33:7,10,12,16 36:17 38:11,20

Nelson's 26:15

news 28:11

NILI 22:2,10

nod 5:9

north 16:7

notable 6:24

noted 32:25

notice 4:18 14:13,24 17:10,24

18:16,18 21:4 26:1 38:13 39:9,

24 50:3

notices 14:6

notified 22:4 30:25

number 17:16,23 36:21 46:20

numbers 47:20

0

oath 4:8 5:4 24:16 27:18

object 32:23

obligation 14:20

obtaining 49:20

occupied 11:18

occurred 18:1 44:6

offense 48:10

office 43:10

officials 41:18

Ohio 6:18,19 8:20 9:1,6 15:13 19:19 20:13 39:16,22 42:17

older 44:22

one's 42:20

ongoing 28:14

opinion 24:19,20 27:22 28:8,14 49:9

order 17:21 18:16 33:6

Organization 18:20

Orthodox 8:22 10:12

overt 24:22,23 42:24 43:1 45:24

46:19 51:5

owned 10:12,14 12:22 38:9

owner 38:21 43:4 46:2 50:6,15

owner/agent 37:16,22

owners 48:3

ownership 43:6 49:14

owning 9:3,14,15

owns 10:3 44:23

Р

package 12:3

packet 12:3

paid 21:24 36:3

pandemic 18:21 19:19

pandemic's 21:5

paperwork 46:24 48:2

paragraph 18:5,7

parents 33:8

parked 23:20 24:3

part 15:8 22:18 26:11

parts 7:21

party 28:5

passed 7:21

past 6:21,23,25

pay 19:10 25:7 34:17,25 35:1,2, 25

paying 12:15

pays 12:12

pending 6:1

people 14:3 20:17,25 28:5 40:23,

25 41:7

people's 24:14

period 23:23,24

perk 13:24

permission 22:15 23:19

person 27:1

personal 18:5 28:15 40:24 41:14,

15 43:12,15,18

personally 18:3 42:1

petition 38:22 39:10,25

picked 47:10

place 17:25 19:6 21:10 28:4

places 6:24

play 25:7

point 12:5 38:19 50:10

pointing 18:25

police 16:23 25:24 26:1,3,8 27:8

29:6 31:3 38:24

pop 40:12

population 20:21

position 43:1 47:17 48:18

possession 43:22 45:5

posted 11:20,21 14:9

posting 17:24

present 5:3 15:10 30:13

presently 6:17 8:10,17 9:25

pretrial 34:1

private 41:17 44:13 48:23 51:6

privy 16:1

pro 30:21

Procedure 4:19

proceedings 6:9

process 12:3,17 22:3 50:9

prominent 17:25

proof 28:7

proper 38:23

properties 8:8,19,20 9:16 12:4,

17 14:19 23:9 34:13

property 8:14,16,17 9:20,22,25

10:11,16,18,19,20 11:1,5,9,16,

20 12:19,22 13:10,15 14:6,14,21

15:18,23 17:7,11 18:12 22:12,16

23:1,10,11,21 25:21,25 26:1,2

27:4,5 29:12,14,15,16 31:3 35:6

37:3 38:17 40:24 41:14,15,17

42:7 43:13 44:13 46:5 47:20

48:23 51:6

propriety 39:11,25

prostate 16:17 17:3 19:20 39:6,

16

proves 45:20

provided 17:23

prowling 25:12,15

psycho 27:14

purchased 12:4,25 13:3

purpose 9:2

purposes 4:19

pursuant 4:18

put 46:24 47:15,18 48:24 49:2

50:9

Q

quack 21:5

question 5:17 6:1 19:6 32:9,10,

14 33:2

questions 31:25 39:23 51:13



quick 31:22 quid 30:21

quo 30:21

R

Rachel 4:22

radiation 17:4 39:6

Randy 41:11,13 50:20,22,24

51:1,2,9

real 8:14 9:3 48:17

reason 49:4

recall 10:9 11:3

receipt 46:23

receipts 47:10

receive 14:5,8,13,24 17:9 18:15

38:13,14,15

received 14:16 18:18 38:12 39:9,

24 50:11,13

recess 31:23 35:19

recognize 36:25 37:13

recollect 38:7,8

record 4:13,16 5:14 6:8 17:14

21:13 36:11 50:15

refer 9:22

reference 22:11

referencing 8:23 9:23 28:17

29:3,24 30:4,10

reflect 4:16

registered 9:1

related 14:6 29:4 32:7

relationship 32:15,22 33:3

release 28:12

relevance 32:24

relevant 33:4

remember 11:13 44:21

remotely 20:1,2,5,6,8,10

removed 38:23

rent 10:16,18,19

rental 9:16 36:24,25 37:25

rented 10:19,21

renter 22:17

renters 12:18

renting 22:18

report 16:23 27:8

reporter 5:7,13

represent 4:22

representing 32:6

request 30:3

requests 30:7

residence 34:10,15,18 35:6,9

resident 43:3,4

responded 29:25

respondent 17:24 18:3,10 21:7

respondent's 18:2

response 5:9

responsible 11:4 46:21

result 48:13

retrieve 31:10 35:25 36:6,14

42:8,9,12

retrieved 39:2,13

returnables 40:13

revamp 21:21

revamped 22:5,7

right-hand 37:9

rights 41:19 42:6

Robert 25:12 27:1 28:6 31:4

42:14

role 11:7

roll 33:8

rules 4:19,20 5:1

ruling 21:25

runs 44:24

S

safe 26:5

sale 35:10

salt 41:2

Sandra 41:11 42:22 43:24,25

48:4

Sandy 49:13

Saturday 17:3 39:8

Scott 25:12 27:1 28:6 31:4 42:14

scratch 45:14

search 50:5

Secretary 38:19 47:24 50:5,11

section 17:22

seeking 40:11,13,19,20 41:3,12,

23 42:2

self-employed 8:8,9

Selina 4:11,16,21,22 6:7,10

17:14,18 19:3,11 31:21,24

35:15,18 51:14

selling 9:14

send 30:6,8 50:15

served 18:3

service 36:1,5,13 39:12 40:5,6,

23 41:9 43:5,11 48:2

set 21:7

settled 7:9,12,13

settlement 21:25 22:2

sewer 6:6

shaky 48:22

shape 13:1

shareholders 9:7,8 14:4 38:2,6

she'll 19:14

shift 15:6

short 44:22



show 42:21 43:22 45:6

sickness 20:24

side 22:19

signature 37:8,10

signed 37:22

simple 49:25

sit 44:18

sold 10:4,5,9 12:5,24 13:3 35:4,

7,8

sole 9:11

specific 26:23

spoke 43:18

St 8:7,21 10:12 11:7 37:19

start 34:5,8,15

started 23:17

starting 20:18

state 4:12 6:11 7:19 28:15 38:19

41:17 47:24 50:5,12

stated 17:9 24:12

status 6:13

statute 48:20 49:4,10,15

statutory 47:6 49:1

stay 23:18 37:3

staying 39:22

steal 24:13

stickers 35:14,15

stock 9:15

stolen 15:19,20 16:23

store 22:15

story 27:6

street 48:10

structure 43:6 49:14

stuff 34:4,12

submitted 47:24

subsequent 44:7

substantially 12:25

sued 7:13 21:18

Sullivan 41:11,13 42:3 50:20,21,

22,25

Sunday 39:5,8

support 46:15

supposed 24:7

surprised 15:16

swat 31:2

sworn 4:6 18:6

T

taking 7:25 28:14

talk 21:5 31:22 38:6

talked 28:2

talking 30:22 37:2,5,15 40:9

43:24

targeted 26:24

telling 20:3,6

ten 6:25 8:13 10:24 11:2 13:3

tenant 22:22 29:11,21 30:19

32:17,19,21 37:10,23

tenants 10:25 11:2 22:20 27:5,18

tens 25:8

testified 4:8 27:17

testify 8:1 16:8 18:6 19:14

testifying 19:3 33:11

thing 13:12 28:14 46:7

things 20:4 22:3 47:8

thought 15:19 30:6 40:4 44:5

50:24

thousand 23:25 24:3,4 48:7

thousands 25:9

Thrower 4:14,15,18,22 31:24

32:5 35:21

ticket 17:25 18:2,4,17 20:14,17

tickets 14:5

time 4:17 12:12 13:7 16:18 17:7 19:23 22:23 23:3,23,24 28:18,21

30:19 31:9 32:19 33:11 34:14 35:10 38:7 44:6 47:15

times 33:17

title 16:1 26:21 31:12 50:5

titles 24:24

today 8:1

told 12:10 15:18 16:9 21:21 23:7,

17 29:14 42:13 44:16 46:3

top 11:13

tow 24:8 25:5,6,12,16 27:15,23 42:7,15 43:2,16 44:9,15,17,19 46:2,3,8,9,20 47:12,14 48:7,11,

19,23 49:14 51:6

towed 14:14 17:1,6 23:3,6 24:23

26:13 27:21 28:18,21 31:5,6,9 38:10 39:1,11 40:1 41:20 44:9,

25 45:2,4,19 48:18 51:5

towers 32:6,7 42:2

towing 24:13 27:24 28:2 29:1,17 30:12 36:1,5,13 39:12 40:1,4,5,

6,16,23,24 41:7,8,9,15,22 42:25 43:11 45:12,19 48:2,8

town 17:2 19:7 21:12 30:18 31:1

transcribing 5:7

treated 16:16 19:20 39:16

treatment 17:3

trips 31:18,19

Troy 21:18

truck 43:16

truth 4:7

turned 50:4

type 33:2

U

uh-huh 5:9



unconstitutional 21:17 22:8,9

undergraduate 7:22

underlying 15:7

 $\boldsymbol{understand} \ \ 5{:}2,10,15,19 \ 9{:}23$

14:20 32:9,13

understanding 12:1 27:4 30:5

38:17 40:18 50:4

understood 32:14

unit 11:11 13:16,18 23:8

units 11:16,17

university 7:19,22,23

upkeep 11:4 12:24

V

va 13:17

vacant 11:20,21 13:16,18,19,20

vaccine 20:24

validate 34:21

vehicle 38:13 39:10,24 41:25

47:1,4,7 48:20 49:15

vehicles 31:12 36:1,14 38:10,23

39:11 40:1 41:23,24 42:7,9,12,

14 45:12 49:3,5,17,21 50:10

verbal 5:8

version 16:11

versus 22:2,10

violate 41:18

violating 42:6 44:11

violation 17:24 18:1

violations 17:10

W

wait 16:24 36:8

wanted 36:18

Warren 4:23 8:15,17 9:20 13:9 14:24 16:22 22:2,10 23:11 24:13

Albert Thrower 07/24/2023

25:7 26:5,24 38:24 42:23 43:19, 23 44:4 45:7,11,16,22 46:17

wars 20:25

Weber 41:2

week 13:13 16:17 17:4 39:7

weekends 17:5

women 22:21

wood 41:3

work 8:7

works 43:10

world 18:20 20:25

worldwide 19:19

wrap 40:21

write 48:4

writing 37:13,15 47:12

wrong 49:18

wrote 37:20,21 49:23

Υ

yard 27:23

year 6:21,23 10:6 27:7,20 29:18,

20

years 6:25 8:13 10:22,24 11:1 13:3 14:25 24:1,3,4 34:13 38:7



Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-2, PageID.1290 Filed 08/18/23 Page 16 of 27

Albert Thrower 07/24/2023

	07/24/2023	
\$	5	agent 43:3,4
4		agreed 22:8
\$100 34:19,21,22,25 35:2	5th 29:17 30:14	agreement 25:4 36:24,25 37:2,5, 25
\$1400 41:25	7	ahead 24:11
\$3,000 12:8	7528 47:11	ahold 16:21
1	7568 9:19 18:12 34:6 50:7,16	Akron 7:23
1 15:8 16:14 17:11,16,20 38:9	7:30 31:2	Albert 4:14,18
	7,00 07.2	alive 44:6
100 35:1	8	allege 24:10 44:10
10:12 4:3	8 31:2	alleged 27:3 40:23
11:25 51:15	6 31.2	atlegedly 49:4
1920 20:24 1st 16:9 27:12 28:1 29:15 35:23 39:2	A	alleging 41:21
	a.m. 4:3 51:15	allowed 13:17 44:19
	abandoned 38:13,24 39:9,24	allowing 37:3
2	47:1,4,7 48:19,20 49:3,5,15	aluminum 41:3
2 36:21 46:20	50:10	amendment 44:12
2012 10:15 34:16	ability 7:25	Anthony 8:7,21 10:12 11:7 37:19
2020 11:9,20 13:7 15:8 16:14	access 22:18 49:17	anymore 9:4
17:11 31:7 38:9	act 24:22,23 42:24 43:1 45:24 46:19 51:5	anytime 5:25
2021 30:12,15 31:6	acted 43:22	apartment 27:17
2022 10:7	acting 42:4	apologize 51:1
2023 4:2	action 21:19 29:10 32:19	appeal 22:3
24 4:2	1	arbitrary 22:4
3	actors 42:5 actual 37:4 42:1	area 16:20 27:6
	addition 5:17	argue 49:8
3 17:23	additional 31:25	arise 15:7
330 41:25	address 16:25 18:1,3 41:20	arrest 28:17,20,23 29:1,3
375,000 21:24	46:21,22,23,24 47:3,9,10,11,13,	assaulted 27:7,23
3rd 39:3	14,16,19,21,22 48:13,15,17,25 49:2,6,11,18,23 50:3,7,17 51:7	assume 5:18 15:4 16:6 32:13
4	addressed 38:16,20	assuming 25:17
	Administrative 17:21	assumption 13:1
4-15-57 6:12	admit 49:25 50:1,2	attempt 48:16
40 20:25	admitted 29:13 30:1	attend 7:22 14:23,25
4th 18:19		

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-2, PageID.1291 Filed 08/18/23 Page 17 of 27

Albert Thrower

attention 25:22

attorney 15:3

auction 24:25 25:5

Avenue 47:11

aware 12:2 15:17 33:24

awareness 33:25

В

back 11:12 26:17 39:6,16 40:9 42:14,17 49:21

background 6:4 7:16

bad 28:13

Badalamente 17:23

bag 40:12

bags 41:2

based: 16:9 24:21 27:22 38:3 45:25 51:4.7

basement 23:8

basically 8:8 11:17 12:23 13:24 14:18 30:20,25 34:20 41:16 45:24

basis 24:17

belong 22:12

Birmingham 4:1

birth 6:11

Bischoff 16:5

bit 6:4 13:11

blah 16:24,25 28:13,16

blight 14:5,13,15,16,17 26:1,4,10

blighted 25:21

bottom 21:6 37:7

Branson 11:10 27:18 28:2 29:11,

21 30:22,24

break 5:24 6:2 31:22

Brian 42:3

briefly 7:7

07/24/2023 bring 35:14

broke 27:16,22

brother 42:13.18 44:16

brothers 33:20

brought 25:22 33:25

Bruce 41:10 45:14,15 48:3

building 29:2

bumper 40:21

Bureau 17:22

business 9:2

C

call 11:17 16:3,18 44:16

called 15:14 16:23 41:17

calling 50:9

cancer 16:17 17:3 19:20 39:17

cans 40:12

capacity 34:11,20 43:4 44:8,14 46:2

car 7:8 15:15,24 25:1 36:17 44:15,17,19 46:3

care 12:21 34:12

cars 14:14 15:17,21,23,25 16:2 17:6 22:11,15 23:3,20 24:7,8,14,

23,24 25:5,9,12,15,16 26:12,15, 17,23 27:15,21 28:18,21 29:2 31:5,6,8,9,15 41:20 42:15,25

43:2 44:10,24 45:1,3,19 46:8,9, 20 47:14 48:9,11,17,23 51:4,6

case 7:9 22:9

cases 7:7

cash 18:23

caused 47:23

cease 35:9

certification 12:2,17,18

certified 14:19

chance 26:20

check 30:6

Cheryl 11:10

children 6:15

cigarette 33:13

city 4:23 8:15,17 11:21,22 12:9,

10,15 14:24 16:6,7 19:6,22

21:10.11 22:2,8,10 23:20 24:7, 10,13 25:12 26:20,24 28:3 30:25

40:22 42:5,22 43:19,23 44:4

45:7,11,16,22 46:17 51:3

City's 25:22

civil 4:19 12:13

claiming 18:15 29:22 42:11

clarification 5:21 32:11

class 21:19

clean 5:14

clear 36:11

clerical 48:14

Cleveland 6:18 7:19 13:6 16:16

23:7,15,16

client 31:22

clients 40:14,19 41:5 48:2 49:12

closed 10:6

code 21:20.21,22 22:5,7

comments 32:8

commissioner 29:6,7,9

companies 24:13 41:8

company 7:13,14 25:6 40:16

41:9 44:9,23,24 45:19 46:2

47:12 48:19 49:15

competently 18:7

complaint 25:11 41:1

complaints 25:21

conceal 48:17

concert 43:23

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-2, PageID.1292 Filed 08/18/23 Page 18 of 27

Albert Thrower 07/24/2023 crisis 42:9

CROSS-EXAMINATION 32:3

current 17:10

D

Consideration 34:24

concluded 51:15

conditions 7:24

conferring 38:2

consent 21:24

conspiracy 24:9,12,22 25:10 26:11 27:2 41:16,18 42:5,22,24 44:4,11 45:6,7,16,21,23 46:1,16, 18 51:2

constitution 44:12

constitutional 41:19 42:6

contest 38:22 39:10,25

continue 35:5 39:6

contract 25:7 31:18 34:21

conversations 45:10

copasetic 49:16

cops 28:3 29:11,13,14,21,23 30:1

30.1

copy 17:25 18:1,4 35:16

corner 37:8,9,12

corporation 9:1,5,11

correct 5:4,5 9:17 13:4 14:21 15:8 17:11,12 18:10,13 19:9 22:13 26:18,19,21 29:7 31:14 49:2,21,22 50:17

cost 42:1,10,12

couple 7:11 8:20 39:21

court 5:3,6,13 19:24 22:1

courts 19:25 20:1

covered 7:11

COVID 15:16,20 16:15,19 18:21 19:23 20:13,20 22:6 23:17 24:6, 8,14 25:9 26:13 31:18 35:21,23 36:18 39:14,21 42:8,9 48:25

COVID's 44:13 48:8

CPA 7:21

credibility 27:25

damaged 31:15

damages 40:11,12,13,19,20 41:4,12,21 42:2 44:20 48:13,16

date 4:17 6:11

dated 33:9

dating 32:22 33:3

day 16:12,13 30:17 43:8

days 16:17 17:4 39:6

dead 46:5

deal 12:13 13:24 24:16

death 33:13

deceased 33:20,24 44:5,22

decision 17:21

declared 18:21 21:17,20,22 22:7

decree 21:24

deemed 38:24

default 17:20 18:16 21:8

defendant 7:3,4

Defendant's 17:20

defendants 4:23 42:23 43:19,23

45:8,12,17,22 50:22

definition 25:15 26:4 47:1,6 49:1

denied 49:17

Dennis 41:10 46:13,16 48:3

49:12 51:9

department 16:23 38:25

deposition 4:17,24 17:16,20

19:13 36:21 51:15

describe 7:7,15 8:14 15:21 16:11

Detroit 16:20 51:3

die 20:18

died 44:7

DIRECT 4:10

disclose 9:6

discovery 27:10 29:12,22,24,25

30:3.6

discussion 46:11

Divorced 6:14

doctor 19:21,22 23:17

doctors 19:22

document 21:19 48:14

documentation 45:20

documents 43:21 45:5 47:23

dog 41:2

dollars 25:9 48:7

door 14:9

downstairs 11:15

drive 26:1,9

drives 15:23

driving 25:16 26:3

drove 25:14 43:15

dude's 27:14

Dudley 4:14

duly 4:6

Dwyer 29:6,9

dying 20:18

E

earlier 5:6 8:23 27:16 32:8 38:12

earn 8:10

earned 9:16

earth 20:22

easy 24:24

educational 7:15



Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-2, PageID.1293 Filed 08/18/23 Page 19 of 27

	Albert Thrower 07/24/2023	4
Edward 33:22 41:10 44:2,3,20	Facebook 28:11	form 49:23
45:11,21 48:3 49:12	fact 20:11 45:18,23 46:9 48:17	fourth 44:11
effect 50:9	facts 15:6 18:7 27:22 42:21 44:2	Fouts 28:10
elizabeth 16:21 17:13 28:2 30:24 32:16 38:11,20	45:15,18,25 46:1,6,10,15,18 47:7 51:4,7	Frank 17:23 19:21 free 30:8
employment 8:6	factual 24:17	
end 18:20	factually 29.4	frequently 14:10 friend 15:14 16:9 32:17
entered 42:22 44:3 45:6,7,16,21 46:1,16 51:2	fairly 24:24	friend's 16:4
entire 26:24	falsified 41:19 46:21,22 47:9,11,	front 11:15
entity 10:14	13,19,25 48:1,12 49:5 51:7	full 4:12
equivalent 21:1	falsify 47:3,21 49:11	fumbled 32:10
error 48:14 49:25	falsifying 47:9	function 26:9
estate 9:3	family 33:20 48:3	
estimate 10:25	fathom 29:19	G
evicted 30:21	February 17:8 18:21,22	Garzoni 12:6 15:2,3
evidence 4:20 20:9,10 24:15,18,	federal 4:19,20 21:23	gave 22:18
21 25:13 30:1 44:2 45:10 48:1,5 51:1	feel 30:8	gears 15:6
exam 7:21	fees 21:24 41:15,22 48:7	ghost 19:7 21:12
EXAMINATION 4:10	fellow 11:14 44:22	give 5:8,18 8:5 12:11
examined 4:8	file 21:7 38:22 39:10,25	good 12:21 13:1 32:5
Excuse 33:16	filed 27:8	governor 18:20 48:9
exhibit 17:16,20 35:14 36:21	fill 37:25 38:1	grass 12:23 13:11
existence 40:8	filled 38:5	grave 33:8
expect 20:13	finance 7:17	great 8:21 10:12 20:24 35:17 37:19
expecting 21:3	fine 5:25 11:4 36:9	grill 41:2
explained 12:13	fines 12:16	ground 5:1 48:22
exposed 31:17	finish 33:14,18 36:10	guess 16:11
exposing 42:7	firm 21:18	gutters 41:3
exposure 36:19	First-class 18:2	guy 6:6 12:10 19:21 22:24,25
extended 23:23,24	fit 47:6 49:1,15	27:12
eyes 29:20	floor 11:11	guy's 11:12 27:9 50:25
	flu 20:24	
F	foremost 39:15	1 I
face 20:21	forever 23:22,25	Hall 19:7,22 21:10,11

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-2, PageID.1294 Filed 08/18/23 Page 20 of 27

Albert Thrower

07/24/2023

impact 7:25

impacts 8:3 implicit 25:4

income 9:16

incident 27:20,21 28:12

inconvenient 16:18

hand 17:19 36:24 handle 17:5 18:23 happen 28:17,20 happened 15:10,12 16:8,12 25:18 28:19,20 30:17 happening 24:10 26:10 happy 12:9 hard 29:19 47:19 hate 35:13 head 5:9 11:13 Health 18:20 hearing 19:17,18 21:3 22:6 hearings 14:23 15:1 17:21 19:18 held 17:22 20:1,2,5,6,8,10 Hertz 33:19,22 41:10,11 42:13.22 43:24,25 44:2,3,9,16,20 45:11, 14,15,21 46:13,16 50:24 51:1,2 Hertzes 41:13 42:3 hey 15:14 16:24 21:9 28:3 44:16 hinder 49:20 history 8:5 hit 31:2 holding 19:18 honest 33:18 house 27:23 41:2 47:20 Hudson 9:19,22 11:16 12:22 13:10,15 14:6 17:6 18:12 22:12 23:10,11 29:2 34:6 47:11 50:7, hypothesis 24:21 1

idea 26:23

47:8,22 48:21

identification 17:17 36:22

illegal 21:20,22 43:1 45:25 46:8

MCONVERIENT TO. TO
incur 42:10 48:13
indefinitely 23:20,22,25
individual 50:20
individuals 32:6 41:12
Informant 30:20
informants 27:19
information 6:5
informed 17:1
inside 36:5,13
instructions 32:8
insurance 7:8,12,13,14
interest 28:15
interrupt 5:13 19:12 21:14
interrupted 6:9
involved 7:2 9:19 12:4 14:1 27:2
issue 27:9 50:6
J
January 40.6
January 10:6
Jennifer 32:5
job 26:3
joints 17:13
Judge 5:3 21:23 33:6
judgement 21:8
July 4:2 29:17 30:12,14 31:5
jumping 15:16 16:15,19 20:14 23:17 24:6 25:10 36:18 39:14,22 44:13 48:8
jury 49:8

5 keeping 26:5 kill 46:4 killed 20:21.24 Kim 11:10 27:18 29:21 kind 13:12 15:15 knew 19:16 20:4 33:7 48:21 knowledge 11:23 14:16,18 18:6 39:20 43:12,15,18 L lackadaisical 47:14 landlord 28:13 landlords 28:15 law 9:6 21:17,24 47:5,6 lawn 30:18 lawsuit 7:2 15:7 21:19 27:2 28:10 29:4 43:5 lawyer 12:6 15:1 lease 13:17 34:19 37:2,5 leased 13:21 left 17:4 left-hand 37:8,12 legal 4:12 legally 44:19 letter 50:6,8,11,13,17 letters 39:17 letting 19:12 licenses 10:16 lie 27:11 28:7 lines 5:12 28:9 fist 41:8,10 listed 12:7 18:12 43:2,7 50:22 live 6:17 13:14,17 34:6

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-2, PageID.1295 Filed 08/18/23 Page 21 of 27

Albert Thrower

lived 6:21,24 10:25 11:14 13:6

lives 16:6

living 8:10 11:9 23:1,8,14 27:6

34:5,8

locked 19:6,7 21:11

long 8:12 10:11,14

longer 24:5,6

laoked 27:9

lose 31:12

lot 15.1

lots 22:18,19

love 33:12

lower 37:8,9,12

M

made 18:5 25:20 27:19 32:8 49:9

mail 18:2

maintain 34:9,10

maintaining 34:15 35:9

make 11:3 12:9 26:21 34:21

35:16 36:10 49:15

management 13:24

manager 8:8 9:9 34:20

managing 9:3 37:4

March 18:19

marital 6:13

marked 17:17,19 36:22

market 13:2

mask 49:1

matter 4:23 43:21

mayor 18:19 28:10

MBA 7:17

Mead 32:1,4,5 33:10,15,21 35:13,

17,20 36:23 51:12

meant 42:16

07/24/2023

medical 7:24

medication 7:25

meeting 17:13 38:3 47:2

member 9:11

members 9:5,12

memory 8:3

men 22:21

mention 41:1

mentioned 5:6 8:21 22:20 30:12

Michael 12:6 16:5

Michigan 4:1 9:2 15:3 16:19

18:23 21:18 47:5 48:20

middle 21:4 22:6 24:8

million 20:25

mind 7:8 25:2 39:15

minds 38:3 47:2

mine 15:14 33:17

minimize 36.18

minute 16:24

misdemeanor 48:10

mistake 49:7,9,10

moment 17:15

Monastery 8:7,22 10:12 13:23

14:1 37:19

Monday 4:2

money 12:11,12,15 21:9 26:21

48:6

month 12:7 13:13,14 24:5,6

34:22 39:18

months 7:11 34:14 39:21 50:14

morning 31:2 32:5 33:12,14,17

motion 21:7

move 15:19 24:7,9

moved 15:15

mow 13:11 30:18

mowed 12:23

multiple 14:25 28:5 34:13

N

ĸ

named 27:1

names 13:25

necessarily 24:2

needed 14:19

Nelson 16:21 17:13 18:25 19:1,9,

13 22:12,21 23:1 31:12 32:16

33:7,10,12,16 36:17 38:11,20

Nelson's 26:15

news 28:11

NILI 22:2,10

nod 5:9

north 16:7

notable 6:24

noted 32:25

notice 4:18 14:13,24 17:10,24

18:16,18 21:4 26:1 38:13 39:9,

24 50:3

notices 14:6

notified 22:4 30:25

number 17:16,23 36:21 46:20

numbers 47:20

O

oath 4:8 5:4 24:16 27:18

object 32:23

obligation 14:20

obtaining 49:20

occupied 11:18

occurred 18:1 44:6

offense 48:10

office 43:10

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-2, PageID.1296 Filed 08/18/23 Page 22 of 27

Albert Thrower 07/24/2023

officials 41:18

Ohlo 6:18,19 8:20 9:1,6 15:13 19:19 20:13 39:16,22 42:17

older 44:22

one's 42:20

ongoing 28:14

opinion 24:19,20 27:22 28:8,14

49:9

order 17:21 18:16 33:6

Organization 18:20

Orthodox 8:22 10:12

overt 24:22,23 42:24 43:1 45:24

46:19 51:5

owned 10:12,14 12:22 38:9

owner 38:21 43:4 46:2 50:6,15

owner/agent 37:16,22

owners 48:3

ownership 43:6 49:14

owning 9:3,14,15

owns 10:3 44:23

P

package 12:3

packet 12:3

paid 21:24 36:3

pandemic 18:21 19:19

pandemic's 21:5

paperwork 46:24 48:2

paragraph 18:5,7

parents 33:8

parked 23:20 24:3

part 15:8 22:18 26:11

parts 7:21

party 28:5

passed 7:21

past 6:21,23,25 pay 19:10 25:7 34:17,25 35:1,2, paying 12:15

pays 12:12

pending 6:1

people 14:3 20:17,25 28:5 40:23,

25 41:7

people's 24:14

period 23:23,24

perk 13:24

permission 22:15 23:19

person 27:1

personal 18:5 28:15 40:24 41:14,

15 43:12,15,18

personally 18:3 42:1

petition 38:22 39:10,25

picked 47:10

place 17:25 19:6 21:10 28:4

places 6:24

play 25:7

point 12:5 38:19 50:10

pointing 18:25

police 16:23 25:24 26:1,3,8 27:8

29:6 31:3 38:24

pop 40:12

population 20:21

position 43:1 47:17 48:18

possession 43:22 45:5

posted 11:20,21 14:9

posting 17:24

present 5:3 15:10 30:13

presently 6:17 8:10,17 9:25

pretrial 34:1

private 41:17 44:13 48:23 51:6

privy 16:1

pro 30:21

Procedure 4:19

proceedings 6:9

process 12:3,17 22:3 50:9

prominent 17:25

proof 28:7

proper 38:23

properties 8:8,19,20 9:16 12:4,

17 14:19 23:9 34:13

property 8:14,16,17 9:20,22,25 10:11,16,18,19,20 11:1,5,9,16, 20 12:19,22 13:10,15 14:6,14,21

15:18,23 17:7,11 18:12 22:12,16 23:1,10,11,21 25:21,25 26:1,2

27:4,5 29:12,14,15,16 31:3 35:6 37:3 38:17 40:24 41:14,15,17

42:7 43:13 44:13 46:5 47:20

48:23 51:6

propriety 39:11,25

prostate 16:17 17:3 19:20 39:6,

16

proves 45:20

provided 17:23

prowling 25:12,15

psycho 27:14

purchased 12:4,25 13:3

purpose 9:2

purposes 4:19

pursuant 4:18

put 46:24 47:15,18 48:24 49:2

50:9

Q

quack 21:5

question 5:17 6:1 19:6 32:9,10,

14 33:2

questions 31:25 39:23 51:13

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-2, PageID.1297 Filed 08/18/23 Page 23 of 27

quick 31:22
quid 30:21
quo 30:21
R
Rachel 4:22
radiation 17:4 39:6
Randy 41:11,13 50:20,22,24 51:1,2,9
real 8:14 9:3 48:17
reason 49:4
recall 10:9 11:3
receipt 46:23
receipts 47:10
receive 14:5,8,13,24 17:9 18:15 38:13,14,15
received 14:16 18:18 38.12 39:9 24 50:11,13
recess 31:23 35:19
recognize 36:25 37:13
recollect 38:7,8
record 4:13,16 5:14 6:8 17:14 21:13 36:11 50:15
refer 9:22
reference 22:11
referencing 8:23 9:23 28:17 29:3,24 30:4,10
reflect 4:16
registered 9:1
related 14:6 29:4 32:7
relationship 32:15,22 33:3
release 28:12
relevance 32:24
relevant 33:4

remember 11:13 44:21 remotely 20:1,2,5,6,8,10

Albert Thrower 07/24/2023
removed 38:23
rent 10:16,18,19
rental 9:16 36:24,25 37:25
rented 10:19,21
renter 22:17
renters 12:18
renting 22:18
report 16:23 27:8
reporter 5:7,13
represent 4:22
representing 32:6
request 30:3
requests 30:7
residence 34:10,15,18 35:6,9
resident 43:3,4
responded 29:25
respondent 17:24 18:3,10 21:7
respondent's 18:2
response 5:9
responsible 11:4 46:21
result 48:13
retrieve 31:10 35:25 36:6,14 42:8,9,12
retrieved 39:2,13
returnables 40:13
revamp 21:21
revamped 22:5,7
right-hand 37:9
rights 41:19 42:6
Robert 25:12 27:1 28:6 31:4 42:14
role 11:7
roll 33:8
rules 4:19,20 5:1
ruling 21:25

runs 44:24
S
safe 26:5
sale 35:10
salt 41:2
Sandra 41:11 42:22 43:24,25 48:4
Sandy 49:13
Saturday 17:3 39:8
Scott 25:12 27:1 28:6 31:4 42:14
scratch 45:14
search 50:5
Secretary 38:19 47:24 50:5,11
section 17:22
seeking 40:11,13,19,20 41:3,12, 23 42:2
self-employed 8:8,9
Selina 4:11,16,21,22 6:7,10 17:14,18 19:3,11 31:21,24 35:15,18 51:14
selling 9:14
send 30:6,8 50:15
served 18:3
service 36:1,5,13 39:12 40:5,6, 23 41:9 43:5,11 48:2
set 21:7
settled 7:9,12,13
settlement 21:25 22:2
sewer 6:6
shaky 48:22
shape 13:1
shareholders 9:7,8 14:4 38:2,6
she'll 19:14
shift 15:6
short 44:22



Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-2, PageID.1298 Filed 08/18/23 Page 24 of 27

Albert Thrower 07/24/2023

show 42:21 43:22 45:6

sickness 20:24

side 22:19

signature 37:8,10

signed 37:22

simple 49:25

sit 44:18

sold 10:4,5,9 12:5,24 13:3 35:4,

7,8

sole 9:11

specific 26:23

spoke 43:18

St 8:7,21 10:12 11:7 37:19

start 34:5,8,15

started 23:17

starting 20:18

state 4:12 6:11 7:19 28:15 38:19

41:17 47:24 50:5,12

stated 17:9 24:12

status 6:13

statute 48:20 49:4,10,15

statutory 47:6 49:1

stay 23:18 37:3

staying 39:22

steal 24:13

stickers 35:14,15

stock 9:15

stolen 15:19,20 16:23

store 22:15

story 27:6

street 48:10

structure 43:6 49:14

stuff 34:4,12

submitted 47:24

subsequent 44:7

substantially 12:25

sued 7:13 21:18

Sullivan 41:11,13 42:3 50:20,21,

22,25

Sunday 39:5,8

support 46:15

supposed 24:7

surprised 15:16

swat 31:2

sworn 4:6 18:6

T

taking 7:25 28:14

talk 21:5 31:22 38:6

talked 28:2

talking 30:22 37:2,5,15 40:9

43:24

targeted 26:24

telling 20:3,6

ten 6:25 8:13 10:24 11:2 13:3

tenant 22:22 29:11,21 30:19

32:17,19,21 37:10,23

tenants 10:25 11:2 22:20 27:5,18

tens 25:8

testified 4:8 27:17

testify 8:1 16:8 18:6 19:14

testifying 19:3 33:11

thing 13:12 28:14 46:7

things 20:4 22:3 47:8

thought 15:19 30:6 40:4 44:5

50:24

thousand 23:25 24:3,4 48:7

thousands 25:9

Thrower 4:14,15,18,22 31:24

32:5 35:21

ticket 17:25 18:2,4,17 20:14,17

tickets 14:5

time 4:17 12:12 13:7 16:18 17:7 19:23 22:23 23:3,23,24 28:18,21

9

30:19 31:9 32:19 33:11 34:14 35:10 38:7 44:6 47:15

times 33:17

title 16:1 26:21 31:12 50:5

titles 24:24

today 8:1

told 12:10 15:18 16:9 21:21 23:7,

17 29:14 42:13 44:16 46:3

top 11:13

tow 24:8 25:5,6,12,16 27:15,23

42:7,15 43:2,16 44:9,15,17,19

46:2,3,8,9,20 47:12,14 48:7,11.

19,23 49:14 51:6

towed 14:14 17:1,6 23:3,6 24:23 26:13 27:21 28:18,21 31:5,6,9

38:10 39:1,11 40:1 41:20 44:9,

25 45:2,4,19 48:18 51:5

towers 32:6,7 42:2

towing 24:13 27:24 28:2 29:1,17 30:12 36:1,5,13 39:12 40:1,4,5,

6,16,23,24 41:7,8,9,15,22 42:25

43:11 45:12,19 48:2,8

town 17:2 19:7 21:12 30:18 31:1

transcribing 5:7

treated 16:16 19:20 39:16

treatment 17:3

trips 31:18,19

Troy 21:18

truck 43:16

truth 4:7

turned 50:4

type 33.2

U

uh-huh 5:9

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-2, PageID.1299 Filed 08/18/23 Page 25 of 27

unconstitutional 21:17 22:8,9

undergraduate 7:22

underlying 15:7

understand 5:2,10,15,19 9:23 14:20 32:9,13

understanding 12:1 27:4 30:5 38:17 40:18 50:4

understood 32:14

unit 11:11 13:16,18 23:8

units 11:16,17

university 7:19,22,23

upkeep 11:4 12:24

٧

va 13:17

vacant 11:20,21 13:16,18,19,20

vaccine 20:24

validate 34:21

vehicle 38:13 39:10,24 41:25 47:1,4,7 48:20 49:15

vehicles 31:12 36:1,14 38:10,23 39:11 40:1 41:23,24 42:7,9,12, 14 45:12 49:3,5,17,21 50:10

verbal 5:8

version 16:11

versus 22:2,10

violate 41:18

violating 42:6 44:11

violation 17:24 18:1

violations 17:10

W

wait 16:24 36:8

wanted 36:18

Warren 4:23 8:15,17 9:20 13:9 14:24 16:22 22:2,10 23:11 24:13 Albert Thrower 07/24/2023 25:7 26:5,24 38:24 42:23 43:19, 23 44:4 45:7,11,16,22 46:17

wars 20:25

Weber 41:2

week 13:13 16:17 17:4 39:7

weekends 17:5

women 22:21

wood 41:3

work 8:7

works 43:10

world 18:20 20:25

worldwide 19:19

wrap 40:21

write 48:4

writing 37:13,15 47:12

wrong 49:18

wrote 37:20,21 49:23

Υ

yard 27:23

year 6:21,23 10:6 27:7,20 29:18, 20

years 6:25 8:13 10:22,24 11:1 13:3 14:25 24:1,3,4 34:13 38:7

Amount Due Balance \$ 300.00 \$ 300.00 300.00 \$ 300.00 Pay by Account In Full Pay by Account In Full Invoice For Permit: PSP15-01239 Print Date: 07/21/2015 Amount Cost \$300.00 Permit Number PSP15-01239 8235 REPUBLIC Invoice Date 07/21/15 INSPECTIONS Co No 476 Ö \$300.00 \$300.00 \$300,00 ANCOUNT Time: 2:35:03 PM OF ARTHEN INVOICES The Time Company of the Second rkstation: CRI Framer: 1 CITY OF WARREN TOTASUBER SUITE 200 * WARREN, MI 48095-1395 Her: tmanning :: 1915108 САЗН Total Tendered: CASE CITY STOCKED TICH REFERENCE BDINV BL 00190476 Change: TOTAL

EX6

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-12, PageID.1365 Filed 08/18/23 Page 2 of 25

Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023

1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT			
2	EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN			
3	SOUTHERN DIVISION			
4	ELIZABETH NELSON and ALBERT THROWER,			
5	Plaintiffs,			
6	-vs- Case No. 2:22-cv-10918			
7	Hon. Matthew F. Leitman			
8	SERVICE TOWING INC., ABLE TOWING LLLC, EDWARD D. HERTZ, President, DENNIS HERTZ,			
9	Treasurer, BRUCE HERTZ, Secretary, SANDRA HERTZ,			
10	Resident Agent RANDY (JOHN DOE) Driver, Truck 210, BRUCE			
11	(JOHN DOE) Driver, Truck 210, DENNIS (JOHN DOE), Trust 162,			
12	JOHN DOES 1-3, City of Warren Property and Maintenance Employees, 2 ZONING DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, City of Warren, JOHN DOES 1-3,			
13				
14	JOHN DOES 1-4, Warren Police Department Policemen, CITY OF			
15	WARREN, JOHN DOE, Warren Chief of Police, JAMES FOUTS, Mayor,			
16	ROBERT SCOTT, Supervisor: Property and Maintenance			
17	Division,			
18	Defendants.			
19				
20	The Deposition of ELIZABETH NELSON, taken			
21	before me, Theresa L. Roberts, Certified Shorthand Reporter			
22	(CSR-4870) and Notary Public in and for the County of			
23	Oakland, State of Michigan, at 255 East Brown Street,			
24	Suite 320, Birmingham, Michigan, on Monday, July 24, 2023,			
25	noticed for 11 a.m.			



Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023

Pages 2..5

			07/24 Page 2	/2	023	Pages 25 Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:		rage 2	1		Birmingham, Michigan
2	In Pro Se:	ALBERT THROWER		2		Monday, July 24, 2023
2		P.O. Box 6702		1		
3		Cleveland, Ohio 44101 (216) 856-6626		3		(At about 11:34 a.m.)
4		al.thrower1@gmail.com		4		
5	In Pro Se:	ELIZABETH NELSON		5		ELIZABETH NELSON
6		P.O. Box 1422 Warren, Michigan 48090		6		after having been first duly sworn to tell the
		(313) 319-7370		7		truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth,
7	D D. f d	DEDDY MOODYN D. C.		8		was examined and testified upon her oath as
8	For Defendants City of Warren:	BERRY MOORMAN, P.C. By: Rachel C. Selina, Esq. (F	85430)	9		follows:
	•	255 East Brown Street, Suite 3		10		DIRECT EXAMINATION
9		Birmingham, Michigan 48009 (248) 645-9680		11	ВУ	MS. SELINA:
10		rselina@berrymoorman.com		12	O.	Could you please state your legal name for the
11	For Defendants	LAW OFFICE OF JENNIFER E. MEAD)	13	٧.	record?
10	Service Towing	By: Jennifer E. Mead, Esq. (F	57106)	14	Α.	It's Elizabeth Luise Nelson.
12	and Able Towing:	Saint Clair Shores, Michigan	48080	15	л.	MS. SELINA: Okay, let the record reflect
13		(313) 485-1250				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
1.4		meadjenn@hotmail.com		16		this is the date and time for the deposition of
14	ALSO PRESENT:	Ethan Vinson, Esq. (P26608)		17		Elizabeth Nelson taken pursuant to notice and for
15		•		18		all purposes under the Federal Rules of Civil
16 17				19		Procedure and Federal Rules of Evidence.
18				20	BY	MS. SELINA:
19				21	Q.	
20 21				22		yet. My name is Rachel Selina. I represent the
22				23		City of Warren defendants.
23				24		Have you ever had your deposition taken
24 25				25		before?
			Page 3			Page 5
1		I N D E X			A.	No.
2			PAGE	2	Q.	So, I'm going to go over a few ground rules. You
3	Direct Examination	on by Ms. Selina	4	3		may have seen that play out a little bit. But the
4	Cross-Examination	by Ms. Mead	16	4		court reporter's taking down everything that we say,
5	Redirect Examinat	ion by Ms. Selina	45	5		so I'm just going to ask that if you respond kind of
6				6		like you're doing right now, to give a verbal
7				7		response rather than a head nod, okay?
8		EXHIBITS		8	A.	Okay.
9		DESCRIPTION	PAGE	9	Q.	That makes it easy. She can't write down that
10	Deposition Exhibi	t No. 3 Rental Agreement	18	10	`	you're nodding your head.
11	Deposition Exhibi	t No. 4 Certificate of Title	24	11	Α.	I understand.
12	Deposition Exhibi	t No. 5 Certificate of Title	24	12	Q.	All right. And you understand too that even though
13				13	٧.	a judge is not present, you are still answering
14		(Exhibits attached)		14		questions under oath, correct?
15				15	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
16				16		Okay. And along those same lines too, I'll let you
17				1	-	
				17		finish your answer before I go on to my next
18				18		question. And I would just request that even if you
19				19		think you know what I'm going to say, let me finish
20				20		my question so we aren't interrupting each other.
21				21	A.	Okay.
22				22	Q.	And if you answer a question I'm going to assume
23				23		that you understand, all right?
24				24	A.	Right.
25				25	Q.	All right. And if you need clarification, please

Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023 Page 6

Pages 6..9

•		1
	met	ask.
	IUSI	asn.

- 2 A. Okay.
- 3 Q. Okay, Ms. Nelson, could you tell me your date of
- 4 birth?
- 5 A. 12-10-67.
- 6 Q. Are you married?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 O. Do you have any children?
- 9 A. One.
- 10 Q. How old is that child?
- 11 A. Twenty-four.
- 12 Q. Okay. Where do you presently live?
- 13 A. Warren.
- 14 Q. What is your address in Warren?
- 15 A. No clue.
- 16 Q. Can you give cross streets or the region?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Okay. Have you lived in that location for a while?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Where did you live prior to that?
- 21 A. Which time, when? You mean now or before or, I
- 22 mean --
- 23 Q. Where have you lived --
- 24 A. I've lived in Westland, I've lived in Warren,
- 25 Detroit, like a lot of different -- I mean, right
 - Page

1 now Warren.

- 2 Q. Okay. Where did you live at the time these cars
- 3 were towed in May of 2020?
- 4 A. The Hudson place.
- 5 Q. Okay. And you lived there full-time?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. All right. Have you ever been involved in a lawsuit
- 8 before?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. All right. With the exception of this one?
- 11 A. No, just this one.
- 12 Q. All right. Can you describe your educational
- 13 background?
- 14 A. Wayne State University for my basic classes, and
- 15 then I went to a small school called Technical
- 16 Career Institute where I completed my medical
- assistant, did that for three and a half years; went
- 18 back to school at Dorsey for patient care technician
- 19 but did not finish.
- 20 Q. Okay. Do you have any medical conditions or taking
- 21 any medications that would impact your ability to
- 22 testify today?
- 23 A. I mean, yes. Does that matter?
- 24 Q. Well, would it affect your memory at all?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 O. Okay, what is that?
- 2 A. Yeah, the cancer has spread to my brain so, yes. My
- 3 memory gets fuzzy.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. This, I know though. This stuff, of course.
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 A. Because it's irritating.
- 8 O. All right.
- 9 A. So it's easy to remember.
- 10 Q. All right. Are you currently employed?
- 11 A. Part-time on the books with St. Anthony Orthodox
- 12 Monastery as a secretary.
- 13 Q. Okay. Are there other employees that you work with?
- 14 A. No.

17

- 15 Q. What are your duties with St. Anthony?
- 16 A. I help with the rentals like cleaning out the
 - apartments or the rooms, stuff like that. Just like
- 18 assisting with basic repairs, ideas, kind of
- 19 supervision kind of things, reminders, errands, like
- running to the bank or stuff like that, supplies,
- 21 Home Depot, et cetera.
- 22 Q. Do you have any clerical work that you do other
- 23 than --
- 24 A. Considering the fact that I can barely see the
- computer, not a whole lot.

Page 9

- 1 O. All right.
 - 2 A. I have to have it magnified; then you can only see a
 - portion of it.
 - 4 Q. Okay.

3

- 5 A. Right.
- 6 Q. And so the 7568 Hudson property, you know which
 - property I'm referring to?
- 8 A. Of course.
- 9 Q. Okay. Were you present the day that the vehicles
- 10 were towed May 1, 2020?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Okay, how did you learn what happened?
- 13 A. I guess a friend called him, Mr. Thrower.
- 14 O. Okav.
- 15 A. And he called me and said, hey, this is what's going
- 16 on.
- 17 Q. Okay, and how did -- that's the extent of the source
- 18 of your knowledge or did you find out --
- 19 A. No, that's how I found out.
- 20 Q. Okay. And each of the cars on the property were in
- 21 your name, correct?
- 22 A. Right.
- 23 Q. Okay. And what was the address that the cars were
- 24 linked to?
- 25 A. I don't know.



Elizabeth Nelson

07/24/2023

6

Pages 10..13

- 1 O. Okav.
- 2 I assume he put it toward the 7568, but I don't know
- 3 for a fact.
- 4 O. All right, you're talking about Mr. Thrower?
- 5 Right. A.
- Okay, why do you say he would have done that? 6 Q.
- I assume he would have done that. 7
- 8 No, but was Mr. Thrower -- did Mr. Thrower help you
- 9 with purchasing the cars and getting them titled and
- 10 everything?
- 11 A. Yes, I don't have any money. I have \$750 a month.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- I don't think that would purchase four cars. 13 A.
- 14 Okay, so Mr. Thrower purchased them for you and put
- 15 them in your name?
- 16 A. He told me to buy them, it would be a good
- 17 investment.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 I said, okay. So he did all the footwork, the
- 20 money, you know, I didn't know -- you know, I don't
- 21 buy cars like for a hobby.
- 22 O. Sure. So the money came from Mr. Thrower to
- 23 purchase the cars?
- Right, right. 24 A.
- 25 Q. Okay.

Page 11

- Like a work bonus. 1 Α.
- 2 O. I see. Okav.
- 3 There has to be some bonus, right? A.
- Sure. So which cars were towed from the property? 4 Q.
- 5 The four that were there. Α.
- 6 Q. Do you recall what they were?
- 7 Α.
- 8 Q. All right. Do you still own those cars?
- 9 A. I drive the Honda right now. That one's in my name.
- That's it, I guess. The other ones are he sold them 10
- 11 or whatever.
- Okay. 12 Q.
- 13 A. Just the Honda is in my name.
- 14 So you went with Mr. Thrower to retrieve the
- 15 vehicles when they were towed, correct?
- Right, right. 16 Α.
- 17 O. And did you go inside and speak to anyone to
- 18 retrieve them?
- 19 No. A.
- 20 O. Okay.
- It was like tiny and the COVID was going on. 21 Α.
- 22 Q. So you didn't contract COVID from going to retrieve
- 23 the vehicles?
- 24 A. I didn't contract COVID at all.
- Okay. And when you got the cars back, was there any 25 Q.

- damage to the vehicles?
- A. Now there's a couple lawsuits going because one time 2
- they -- I purposely parked my car like this, but 3
- 4 that's not this time, this is the four. Okay, the
- 5 four were parked like normal. Like here's the
 - fence. The wood fence goes on the one side. Now
- 7 the guy built up this side, but there was only a
- 8 wood fence like right here. And they were behind
- 9 the fence like one, two, three, four.
- 10 Q. Okay, why didn't you keep the cars there?
- Where am I supposed to keep the cars? 11 A.
- 12 Q. Did you drive all of them?
- 13 A. Not at once, no.
- 14 O. Well, I know not at once. But did you --
- 15 A. I'm poor -- I don't -- I don't -- why would I buy
- four cars? That wouldn't even occur to my brain. 16
- 17 Okay, he's the one that says, hey, it's a good
- 18 investment. Okay. All right, I take your word for
- 19 it. I don't know. Like even my dad, who was a
- corporate guy and had money, didn't have four cars. 20
- 21 Q. So did you only drive one of the cars or did you
- 22 just choose which one you wanted to drive on a
- 23 particular day?
- I only drove one of them, yeah. 24 A.
- 25 Q. Okay. Do you know if the others were used at all?
 - Page 13
- I mean, yeah, they were used. 1 A.
 - 2 Q. By who?
 - 3 A. He drove them.
 - 4 Q. Okay.
- I mean he drove them back from the Michigan -- you 5 Α.
- 6 know, you have to get them when they're wrecked. He
- 7 got them wrecked.
- Okay. 8 Q.

- 9 Α. Okay, so you go on the website and you get the
 - wrecked cars and you have somebody fix them.
- 11 O. I see, okay.
- 12 A. So I mean, but it took two of us to get them from --
- 13 I forget what you call that place, the Michigan -- I
- 14 forget what it's called. But, yeah, then you got to
- 15 get it off that property. Some of them run and some
- 16 of them don't run. So it's not really a single man
- 17 operation at anytime. I mean unless you're a
- 18 mechanic type person.
- 19 Q. Okay. How did you meet Mr. Thrower?
- 20 A. I was staying over on Packard and he appeared one
- 21 day. I was renting a one bedroom. I don't know,
- 22 this weird guy appeared and started running around
- 23 acting real weird. I didn't know who it was. But
- 24 about a month and a half later we were told that --
- my friend and I were told that he was like the new 25



Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023 Page 14

Pages 14..17

1		owner, I guess.
2	Q.	And you're talking about Mr. Thrower?
3	A.	Right.
4	Q.	Okay.

- 5 A. Right, the gentleman that owned it didn't tell us 6 anything like -- you know, nobody ever tells your
- 7 renters anything. So we didn't know who this
- 8 strange guy was running around the place. 9 Q. Okay. So whose idea was it to file this lawsuit
- against the City and the Service Towing? 11 A. Well, obviously, mine.
- It was? 12 Q.

10

- 13 A. Well I'm pretty broke, yes. My sister stole 90% of 14 my money. So, I'm sitting here wanting to retire
- and wanting to relax and I can't. Pretty annoying. 15
- 16 Q. Did you draft any of the documents that have been filed at all? 17
- 18 A. How would I do that?
- 19 O. I'm just asking.
- Without a legal background I doubt it. 20 A.
- 21 Q. Okay, so Mr. Thrower drafted all the documents?
- 22 A. Right. Does that matter?
- 23 No, I'm just asking. O.
- 24 A. Yeah. I don't know how to do this stuff.
- 25 O. Okay. When I sent the discovery requests to both of
- 1 you, did you write those answers?
- 2 A. How can I do that? I can't see the computer.
- 3 Q. They're handwritten. Do you recall writing those?
- No. I'm sure he did it. 4 A.
- 5 Okay. Q.
- 6 I mean, he's helping me with it. I can barely see.
- 7 I mean, I can see to drive but it is rough some
- 8 days.
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 A. You know, I'm ill with cancer, no. I can do, you
- 11 know, not a whole lot right now. That's what's
- 12 worrying me. I'm sitting here can't do anything,
- 13 can't function, and I'm sick as flip. So what are
- 14 you supposed to do at 55? You're not cute anymore.
- 15 so now what. You know, I go work at Walmart? I
- 16 have to do something. I mean, God knows I missed a
- 17 couple of the doctors I should have grabbed, but I'm
- 18 not really the sue type.
- 19 Q. Okay. So, the July 2021 when the cars were
- towed --20
- 21 Right. Α.
- 22 O. Were those cars also in your name?
- 23 Α.
- Q. Okay. And you were able to retrieve those too? 24
- 25 A. Right.

- 1 O. Was there any damage to those vehicles?
- 2 A. Not that I know of.
- Okay, and the fees that needed to be paid to 3
 - retrieve them Mr. Thrower paid, correct?
- 5 A. Right.
- O. Okav. 6

7

Q

14

19

21

24

2

7

- MS. SELINA: I don't think I have any
- 8 more questions.
 - **CROSS-EXAMINATION**
- 10 BY MS. MEAD:
- 11 Q. Good morning, Ms. Nelson.
- 12 A. Good morning.
- 13 Q. I'm Jennifer Mead and I represent the towing
 - companies and the individuals, the Hertzes, the
- 15 individuals related to the towing companies. So
- 16 I've got some questions for you. Now, as you heard
- 17 me tell Mr. Thrower before, if I ask a question and
- 18 it just doesn't make sense to you, let me know,
 - okay. If I fumble a question, which I do, if I
- 20 fumble it, let me know and I'll rephrase it and we
 - can get through it.
- 22 Now what is -- let me see. At the time
- 23 that the -- back in May, May 2021 when the cars were
 - towed, what was your relationship with Mr. Thrower?
- 25 A. I mean does sugar daddy count? Do you Birmingham
- 1 people use that? I'm from Macomb County. We use
 - different phrases for different things.
- 3 Q. Okay.
- 4 A. Does that count, meaning some guy that helps you?
- 5 O.
- Α. Because obviously, like I said, my sister stole 90% 6
 - of my money.
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 Seven hundred and fifty a month isn't going to pay A. 10 for anything.
- 11 Q. So he helps you?
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. Somebody has to. Might as well be him, right? It 15
 - can't be anybody I hang out with. They're poor.
- 16 Q. Do you work for him?
- 17 A. Part-time.
- 18 O. Okay. And are the two of you in a dating
- 19 relationship?
- MR. THROWER: Yeah, I objected to that 20 21 when they asked me.
- 22 MS. MEAD: Mr. Thrower, your deposition 23 is over. This is for Ms. Nelson.
 - THE WITNESS: No.

24

Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023 Page 18

Pages 18..21

1	$\mathbf{p}\mathbf{v}$	MC	MEA	\mathbf{D}
- 1	BY	IVIS.	MF.A	. 17:

- 2 Q. Okay, okay. Now, when did you start living at
- 3 7568 Hudson?
- 4 A. Been there for a while.
- 5 O. Okav.
- 6 A. I mean, I've been back and forth between like Ohio
- 7 and Michigan many, many times living in both states.
- 8 So, I mean, I don't know. I mean, I don't have the
- 9 dates in front of me of when I moved in and all
- 10 that. I'm sorry.
- 11 Q. Do you know roughly what year?
- 12 A. This was four years after -- okay, I had my surgery
- in '16 so this was 2020 or '21.
- 14 O. I'll tell you what, let me show you -- this might
- help. I'm not trying to make this into a memory
- 16 quiz, and so --
- 17 A. I mean, I was living -- at the time that this
- 18 occurred, which is what is relevant, I was living at
- 19 7568 Hudson and renting the apartment.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. That's all that's relevant, I think, right? Is like
- at the time where were you living? 7568 Hudson.
- 23 (Deposition Exhibit Number 3
- was marked for identification)
- 25

1 BY MS. MEAD:

- 2 Q. Let me just give you this and see if maybe this will
- 3 clear it up. I've got a copy of the rental
- 4 agreement.
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 O. I've got a copy of the rental agreement. And so,
- 7 I'm going to --
- 8 A. But you're asking me to remember something I can't
- 9 possibly remember.
- 10 Q. That's why I'm trying to --
- 11 A. I bounce back and forth between Ohio and Michigan so
- 12 much I don't even know my name.
- 13 Q. Okay, yes, Ms. Nelson, that's why I've got this
- document, and so I'm trying to help you and to see
- 15 if --
- 16 A. Help me what?
- 17 Q. To see -- hold on for a second.
- 18 A. I don't understand. The only thing that matters is
- 19 where was I living at the time this occurred. I was
- 20 living properly at 7568 Hudson.
- 21 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand --
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. -- to you a rental agreement.
- 24 A. Which I can't see. Not really, a little bit but,
- 25 okay.

- 1 O. You can hold on to that.
- 2 A. I don't need that. I don't understand why you're
- 3 asking me this.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. What are you getting at?
- 6 Q. Okay. So I'm asking this rental agreement --
- 7 A. Okav.
- 8 O. Is that your signature --
- 9 A. Of course.
- 10 O. -- in the lower --
- 11 A. Of course.
- 12 Q. If you could just allow me to ask the question, and
- then if you could answer after.
- 14 A. I know my own signature. That's my signature.
- 15 Q. Okay. What I'm trying to ask you to do is to not
- talk over me so that we can have a clear transcript,
- okay? Because the court reporter, she can only type
- when one person is talking at a time, okay. All
- right So that's your signature on the rental
- 20 agreement?
- 21 A. Okav.
- 22 Q. Let me see. In the lower left-hand corner there's a
- signature for owner/slash agent.
- 24 A. Okay.
- 25 Q. Do you recognize that signature?

Page 21

1 A. Of course.

Page 19

- 2 Q. Whose signature is that?
- 3 A. St. Anthony, Albert. Right.
- 4 O. Okay. That's St. Anthony, Albert is the signature?
- 5 A. It's his signature, Albert Thrower.
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 A. St. Anthony Orthodox Monastery.
- 8 Q. Okay. So that's Albert Thrower's signature?
- 9 A. Of course.
- 10 Q. Okay. And this rental agreement, the date that it
- was signed was August 10, 2018.
- 12 A. Okay.
- 13 Q. Is that the date when you would have moved in?
- 14 A. I guess. I had surgery and almost died 2016, okay.
- So for about two and a half years I couldn't eat.
- 16 After that finally about '19 -- it got a little
- 17 better. I could barely stand up from after the
- 18 surgery I had multiple problems, multiple doctors.
- 19 Everything was messed up for like at least four and
- 20 a half years.
- 21 Q. Okay. Do you remember moving into the 7568 Hudson
- 22 Avenue?
- 23 A. No, I don't remember much from the time I had my
- surgery until now. I don't feel well, lady. I'm
- sorry to be rude. I don't mean to be rude to you or



Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023 Page 22

Pages 22..25

- 1 whatever. But no, I was trying to live.
- 2 O. Okav.
- 3 A. I didn't care.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. I mean I assume that was the date I moved in. What
- does that have to do with today though? I don't
- 7 mean to be irritating, but I don't understand.
- 8 Q. I'm trying to get some background information just
- 9 to see how long you'd been living at that address.
- 10 A. Okay.
- 11 Q. This is a deposition and I can get background
- 12 information.
- 13 A. But you aren't -- okay.
- 14 Q. That's all I'm doing.
- 15 A. I just don't feel well, so...
- 16 Q. How much do you pay -- how much did you pay to live
- 17 at 7568 Hudson?
- 18 A. Whatever it says on the sheet. Like I said, I don't
- 19 remember a whole lot about anything, especially this
- 20 stuff. Six-hundred, I guess.
- 21 Q. Okay. So who was your landlord while you were
- 22 living at the 7568?
- 23 A. Albert Thrower.
- 24 Q. Okay. And are you still renting from
- 25 Albert Thrower?

Page 23

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Okay. Now did you ever contract COVID after
- 3 May 1, 2020?
- 4 A. No, I never contracted COVID, period.
- 5 Q. Okay. Did a doctor advise you -- did a doctor at
- 6 Eastern Michigan --
- 7 A. Right, my family doctor, yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. Did he advise you not to come to Michigan?
- 9 A. Right, yes, correct.
- 10 Q. Okay. What's the name of that doctor?
- 11 A. I don't recall.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. He has an office in that weird spot, where is it?
- Past U of M. He's got a family doctor, like there's
- 15 an office building. I think there's a couple of
- different doctors in there from EMU. I mean there's
- lots of them, but that one is like in an offshoot
- 18 area.
- 19 Q. All right. Now when -- all four vehicles were
- 20 retrieved from Service Towing, correct?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 Q. And you never entered into Service Towing to
- 23 retrieve the cars, correct?
- 24 A. I went on the property. I didn't go in the office.
- 25 Q. Okay. So you remained in the car?

- 1 A. No. I went on the property.
- 2 O. Okay.
- 3 A. Not in the office though, not in the little cubicle
- 4 office thing, but on the property I was.
- 5 Q. Okay.
- 6 A. Yes, I got out of the car.
- 7 Q. Oh, okay, all right. And Mr. Thrower actually went
- 8 into the office?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. Okay?
- 11 A. It was a tiny office and with COVID going on, you
- 12 could only have one person in there.
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. There were two people in there already, I wasn't
- 15 going to squash in.
- 16 Q. Now on May 1, 2020, did you own each of the four
- 17 vehicles?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 O. Did you sell any of the vehicles to Albert Thrower?
- 20 A. No, not that I know of, but God only knows.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. Like I said, I don't know if he put it down that I
- 23 sold it to him. Like I said, I'm not concerned
- about this. I'm concerned about trying to survive
- 25 the day without ending up in the hospital right now.
 - __Page_25_
 - I don't feel well and I need to rest.
- 2 Q. I'm sorry.

1

5

- 3 A. I'm sorry too.
- 4 (Deposition Exhibit Number 4 and
 - 5 were marked for identification)
- 6 MS. MEAD: What exhibit are we at?
- 7 THE WITNESS: I don't see what difference
 - that makes either. That doesn't matter. That was
- 9 after that anyhow.
- 10 BY MS. MEAD:
- 11 Q. Now I'm going to hand you two certificates of title.
- 12 I've got these marked as Exhibits 4 and 5.
- 13 A. Okay, thank you. I don't know why you're giving
- 14 these to me. I can't see them. Look at these
- copies, can you see that? I cannot see this. But,
- okay, go ahead. Why is that relevant or important,
- 17 please?
- 18 Q. These are the copies of the titles that were
- 19 provided in documentation from you.
- 20 A. Okav.
- 21 Q. And so these are the best copies that we have.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. So that's why I'm using these is because --
- 24 A. Okay.
- 25 Q. -- better copies were not provided to us --



Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023Page 26

2

4

9

Pages 26..29

- 1 Α. Okay.
- 2 Q. -- as part of the lawsuit.
- 3 Α. Okay, so what is your question, please?
- Q. So on the title to the 2012 Mazda --
- 5 A. Okav.
- Q. -- that title shows your signature; is that correct? 6
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Okay. Now it -- I want to confirm there's also
- 9 Albert Thrower's signature as the purchaser.
- 10 Α. Okay.
- 11 O. Okay, there's no date on his signature.
- 12 What does that mean? You're good in the law, I'm
- not. I don't understand. 13
- Okay. This is not a legal question, ma'am. Look at 14 Q.
- 15 the Exhibit 4 that I've handed to you.
- 16 Α.
- Q. Is there a date on -- is there a date by 17
- Albert Thrower's signature? 18
- I can't really see it very well. I don't see a 19 Α.
- 20 date. But what is your point, please?
- 21 Q. When did Mr. Thrower sign?
- I don't know. Α.
- O. Okay. Did you sell the 2012 Mazda?
- 24 If he wrote it down that I did, I did, right,
- 25 correct. He does the work. I don't know how to do
- 1 this stuff. I repeated this. No offense or
- 2 anything, but I told you. I don't know how to do
- 3 this stuff by myself. It wouldn't even occur to me
- 4 to do this stuff by myself. I don't think like
- 5 this. I'm a creative person, not like invest in
- 6 this or that. And my father did not teach me to buy
- 7
- 8 Q. Did you --
- 9 A. I'm sorry, but...
- 10 Q. Okay, so you're not sure when he signed it?
- 11 A. He prepared the lawsuit, correct? He prepared
- 12 everything. So do I know the date that we did each
- 13 booking of papers? No. Is that what you're asking?
- 14 O. What I'm asking, this --
- A. I don't see a date on the form.
- Q. Okay. But the car was titled to you, correct? 16
- A. Right. 17
- 18 O. Okay. And you sold the car to Albert Thrower?
- 19 A. If that's what the paperwork says, yes.
- 20 Q. How much did you sell the car --
- 21 A. I don't know. How am I going to know? I'm fighting
- for my life, I don't know this stuff. That's why I 22
- 23 have him. I don't care about this stuff. Don't you
- 24 understand? This is not my forte. I'm not -- this
- 25 isn't something I would do by myself. I've

- explained this to you that this kind of thing is not 1
 - what I'm good at, it's not what I do. So -- and I'm
- 3 not interested in it at all, obviously, since I
 - drive the crappier of the cars, okay. I like old
- 5 cars, not new ones.
- 6 So, you know, I don't know. Sometimes
- 7 you have to listen to somebody that's smarter than
- 8 you. Well, he's smarter when it comes to money. I
 - just spend money. I don't know how to make money.
- 10 O. Do you know if he gave you any money for the car?
- 11 A. He didn't give me any money for the car that I know
- 12 of.
- 13 Q. Okay. Did Mr. --
- All I know is we went to the tow -- not the tow 14 A.
- 15 place, but the place, got four wrecked cars. He
- 16 said it would be good to fix them up, have some
- 17 other vehicles an option or whatever. So I did what
- 18 the man said. Because I don't know any better about
- 19 this kind of thing.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. Right? Right. So I don't know what I'm doing with
- 22 regard to buying cars. My father was a corporate
- 23 man. He didn't buy cars. As a matter of fact we
- 24 had to beg my father not to run out of oil. He
- 25 wouldn't even get his oil changed.
- Page 29

- 1 Q. Okay.
 - 2 A. He was a corporate man.
 - The Exhibit Number 5, if you'd like to look at it. 3
 - And again, I know this is what was provided to us. 4
 - 5 Α. Okav.
 - Is that car also -- was that car also in your name? 6 Q.
 - 7 Which car is this? A.
 - 8 Q. This is a 2012 Mazda station wagon.
 - I assume it was in my name. Why? 9 Α.
 - 10 Q.
 - 11 A. All four cars were in my name. All four cars that
 - were on the property were under my name.
 - 13 O. Okay.

12

- 14 A. All right.
- 15 Now is on Exhibit 5, is -- did you sell this car to Q.
- 16 Albert Thrower?
- 17 A. If that's what the paperwork says.
- 18 O. Do you know how much?
- 19 A. Ma'am, with all due respect, I'm lucky if I can
 - remember yesterday. The cancer has spread. Okay, I
- 21 was operated on in 2016. It took me two and a half
- 22 months to form a full sentence. That's how much
- 23 medication they gave me, okay. I had to actually go 24
- to bed, okay. He tried to work me to death and my 25 neighbors saved my life and said, you're going to



07/24/2023 Page 30

Pages 30..33 Page 32

- 1 bed. You cannot sit there and have a major 2 operation and be up and trying to work and stuff, 3 okay.
 - So I mean you're asking something I can't tell vou. That's why he does my work for me. because I'm not interested in vehicles unless
- 7 they're like '67, okay. I don't like modern cars
- 8 and modern things. Not to be frustrating, but --
- 9 O. I understand that.
- 10 A. Okay.

4

5

6

- 11 Q. And I apologize for the cancer and what you've been
- 12 through. But I also have to ask these questions.
- 13 A. But if I don't remember, then how are we supposed to 14 proceed?
- 15 Q. Well ---
- 16 A. I barely remember yesterday and that you said to 17 tell the truth, didn't you?
- 18 O.
- 19 A. Okay. Now during this time I was going to EMU for
- 20 my medical care, and it wasn't going well because
- 21 the COVID hit. So, therefore all of us that didn't
- 22 have COVID, all right, that had cancer, were kind of
- 23 like dumped in this pile of people that really
- 24 didn't get seen for a while. It took them a while
- 25 to figure out, okay, this person needs this video
- 1 visit, this person has to -- you know, it took a
- 2 while for like -- I had no medical care for a while
- 3 because the patients that weren't like needing
- 4 immediate surgery were like kind of shuffled off for
- 5 a moment because they didn't know what to do.
- 6 Well let me ask. Once you received the notice of
- 7 abandoned vehicle, did you file petition to contest?
- 8 A. I don't remember receiving any notice. He called me 9 and said the vehicles were gone.
- 10 Q. Okay. Did you ever file a petition to contest
- 11 whether it was proper for the vehicles being removed
- 12 and deemed abandoned --
- It was never proper for the vehicles to be touched 13 A. 14
- 15 Ma'am, if you could listen to my question. Q.
- 16 A. I hear you. Ask him, he's the one that did the 17
- 18 Q. We've already concluded his deposition.
- 19 Α. Okay, so I don't know.
- 20 Q. This is your deposition.
- 21 To answer all your questions about any kind of
- 22 documents, ask him. I mean I don't mean to be rude,
- 23 but, I don't know and I can't tell you.
- 24 Q. But I need you to ask you a question and I need for
- 25 you to answer.

- 1 A. You're treating me like I'm retarded. I kind of am
- 2 in a way because I don't feel well, okay, I'm
- 3 exhausted. I want to go home and go to bed now.
- 4 Any documents or something, he drew this up because
- 5 I can't do this type of work. So if you have a
- 6 question on any document, date, place, time, you
- 7 have to ask Mr. Thrower. But I mean I didn't write
- 8 down everything at the time. I was trying to save
- 9 my life.

14

1

2

- 10 Q. And I understand that.
- 11 A. Sorry. So all questions pertaining to paperwork
- 12 you're going to have to ask him.
- 13 O. So let me just ask you a question -- let me ask you
 - some questions. And if you want to answer however
- 15 you want to answer, just answer them for me.
- 16 A. I'm doing my best.
- 17 O. Did you file a --
- 18 A. I don't know. How would I know that?
- 19 Q. Ma'am --
- 20 A. He did the lawsuit. We're done. I'm going home and
- 21 I'm going to bed. You can do what you want. I
- 22 answered the question.
- 23 MR. THROWER: Hey, just tell her you
- 24 never filed a petition.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I don't know if I did or I
 - Page 33

- didn't. You did it.
- MR. THROWER: You didn't file.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Well, I don't know. How am
- I supposed to -- you tell me to tell the truth. So, 4
- 5 I tell the truth. I'm not sure, I don't know. And
- 6 then you question what I'm saying. I'm saying I
- 7 don't know. If I don't know, I don't know.
- 8 BY MS. MEAD:
- 9 O. Ma'am, I need to ask the entire question without you 10 cutting me off.
- Okay. 11 A.
- 12 O. So let me ask the entire question.
- 13 A.
- 14 Q. Once you received the notice of abandoned
- 15 vehicle --
- 16 A. I never received a notice. He called me and said
- 17 the vehicles were gone. I didn't receive a notice
- 18 in the mail or in my postbox or anywhere. There was
- 19 no notice I received. He called me and said the
- 20 vehicles were gone.
- Okay. Did you file a petition to contest whether it 21 Q.
 - was proper for the vehicles being removed --
- 23 A. I don't know.

- 24 Q. Ma'am, if -- please stop interrupting.
- 25 A. Well, I can't do that.



07/24/2023

4

6

Pages 34..37

- 1 O. You will make --
- 2 A. Because I do not know. I've answered your question
- 3 three times.
- 4 Q. No, you have not.
- 5 A. I'm not going to keep answering your question.
- 6 Q. You have not. You will not allow me to answer (sic)
- 7 the question.
- 8 A. You already said that, did you file this. I don't
 - know. Ask him. I answered you. I didn't file
- 10 anything. I don't know how to file anything. I've
- explained this to you nicely. I can't do this if I
- 12 tried.

9

- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. Okay, I'm trying to answer your question. You said
- 15 to tell the truth. The truth is I don't know if I
- 16 filed it or not. Ask Mr. Thrower. He's the one
- 17 that wrote this up. I'm telling you the truth.
- 18 Q. So you don't have any knowledge -- you don't have19 any knowledge --
- 20 A. He told me what he was doing each step of the --
- MR. THROWER: Hey, just relax.
- 22 Everything's going --
- THE WITNESS: Wait a minute. No, no, no no. No, I'm answering the question correctly and
- 25 telling the truth. I was quiet during yours. He
 - wrote everything up and told me at each step what he
- was doing and if he needed my signature on anything.
- 3 BY MS. MEAD:
- 4 Q. Okay.

1

- 5 A. There were several steps to all this stuff. I'm not
- 6 like a law person at all, obviously. So he tells
- 7 me, okay, I'm doing this, I'm filing this. But I
- 8 don't pay attention too much because that's not my
- 9 side of the brain. I mean, I'm trying. You know,
- 10 but good God, I mean, paperwork is like that. I
- 11 don't know.
- 12 Q. So you have no memory or any knowledge --
- 13 A. I have a memory of him taking a stack of papers,
- okay? And he brings them to me, right, like this.
- 15 And he says, okay, we've got this, we've got this,
- but none of it makes sense to me because I'm not a
- 17 law person. You can talk about a deposition, you
- 18 can talk about going to court and all this stuff,
- but it's just an area I'm not gifted in. So, yeah,
- 20 I'm listening but not really -- if you speak medical
- 21 I can speak that. If you speak animal, I can speak
- that. Law I don't speak. I'm just not gifted.
- 23 So I wanted him to write everything up 24 and he does tell me at each interval what he's
- 24 and he does tell me at each interval what he's
 25 doing. But do I remember the exact day on the exact

- 1 section? No.
- 2 Q. Okay.
- 3 A. Do you know what I mean? I don't know if that makes
 - sense.
- 5 Q. You don't have any memory or any knowledge of filing
 - a petition in the 37th District Court?
- 7 A. I mean, memory, what does that mean? That means to
- 8 me now or at the time? Are you talking about now or
- 9 like when that was filed, all this stuff? I mean
- 10 there were different dates when stuff was filed.
- 11 Q. Did you file things in the 37th District Court?
- 12 A. No, he went with me to do it. I don't know how to
- do this. That doesn't make any sense. I wouldn't
- do this by myself. This is not my thing. That's
- 15 why he's helping me.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. He went with me every step of the way, wrote it up,
- told me this is what this is. But do I remember the
- 19 exact date I signed this or -- no.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. He let me know though, but it's gibberish to me
- 22 because I don't speak law. I mean, I listen and
- everything but it doesn't mean a whole lot to me. I
- 24 mean, I don't really understand it like you do or
- 25 she does or that lady. Sorry.
- Page 37
- 1 Q. Are you seeking any damages --
- 2 A. I'm seeking money.
- 3 Q. Okay.
- 4 A. I'm broke.
- 5 Q. Are you seeking damages for the personal property
- 6 such as like a bag of cans, pop bottles,
 - returnables, are you seeking any --
- 8 A. If that's what he wrote down, yes.
- 9 Q. Okay.

- 10 A. I'm sure he wrote that down, right? It's on a paper
- 11 somewhere, correct?
- 12 Q. Are you seeking damages from the towing --
- 13 A. I'm seeking damages because you towed my cars,
- 14 mostly. If he put down the cans, put down the cans
- 15 with it.
- 16 Q. Are you seeking money from the towing company for
- 17 the cans?
- 18 A. I don't know. Is it in there?
- 19 Q. What about --
- 20 A. Is it in the paperwork? If it's in the paperwork, I
- 21 am. If it's not, I'm not.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. These are questions you have to ask Mr. Thrower.
- 24 Q. All right. What about bumper wrap, two bags of
- 25 salt, doghouse --



07/24/2023 Page 38

9

14

3

17

18

19

20

21

Pages 38..41 Page 40

- 1 A. If it's written down. Is it written down on one of 2 vour sheets?
- 3 Q. But you don't have any independent personal knowledge of seeking --4
- He said something about other stuff, right, at some 5 A. point. 6
- All right. 7 Q.
- I'm mostly upset with the towing of the cars which 8 9 shouldn't have occurred anyway.
- Okay. 10 O.
- 11 A. But yes, if that's written down, then it's written 12 down.
- 13 Q. Okay. Do you have any independent knowledge of how 14 much you're seeking from the --
- 15 A. No, it's in the paperwork.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. I don't have any knowledge of any of this. He let
- 18 me know this stack is this, this stack is this.
- 19 Here's the date, sign it. Fine. That's what he's
- 20 for.

1

- 21 Q. Do you have any knowledge --
- A. I have knowledge of the fact that I'm going home and 22
- going to bed because this is getting stupid. I'm 23
- 24 real sorry, you're sweet and everything, but I'm
- 25 going home and going to bed. I don't feel well.
 - MR. THROWER: Hey, just listen.
- 2 THE WITNESS: Listen, I'm mad now. I
- don't feel well and you didn't treat me good today, 4 and I told you this. All right. I told you I was
- 5 going to lose it if you were mean and were you mean
- 6 on the way here. I told you this. I told you good,
- 7 loud and clear. I'm very clear, that's something I
- 8 am, okay. I told you I was going to get tired and
- run out of patience. Did I not tell you that, yes
- 10 or no? Did I tell you that?
- MR. THROWER: Just answer the questions 11
- 12
- 13 THE WITNESS: No, did I tell you that,
- 14 yes or no? Did I tell you that?
- MR. THROWER: We're in the middle of a 15 16 deposition.
- THE WITNESS: I don't care. Did I tell 17
- 18 you that? Did I explain that to you that I don't
- feel well and I'm going to get crabby if you're 19
- mean. Did I tell you that? Yes or no? 20
- 21 MR. THROWER: Yeah.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Okay, I'm mean. I'm ready
- 23 to go home. I don't feel well. I never had
- interest in this in the first place except, you
- 25 know, it sounded like a good idea at the time.

- 1 Obviously, it was not. I mean, are you good? I
- hope.
- 3 BY MS. MEAD:
- I've got a few more questions and then I'm done. 4 Q.
- 5 Okay.
- 6 A. Quickly, please.
- 7 Okay. Now as far as the individuals, the individual
- 8 Hertzes, Sandra Hertz, Edward Hertz, Bruce Hertz,
 - Dennis Hertz, Randy Hertz. Do you have -- what
- facts do you have that any of those individuals 10
- 11 entered into a conspiracy with the City of Warren,
- 12 defendants?
- 13 A. I have this knowledge. Everybody hates him, okay.
 - So stuff happens to happen to this dude because
- 15 nobody -- because he does things that people don't
- 16 like. Now, when you do things people don't like,
- 17 they tend to turn on you. The whole city of
- Warren's turned on him. He's not allowed to own 18
- rental property in the city of Warren. They hate 19
- 20 him. So, yes, things happen to people that people
- hate, okay? You understand? Okay. 21
- 22 Q. Can I ask -- and I just want to clarify for the
- 23 record.
- 24 Α. Clarify.
- 25 Q. When you say him --

Page 41

- Albert Thrower, right here. He's the hated one, 1 A.
- 2 believe me. They hate him in Ohio too, not just
 - Michigan. Two states, two states. I've never heard
- of this in my whole entire 55-year-old life of 4
- 5 somebody being hated as much as this man is hated.
- 6 And believe me the City of Cleveland hates him just
- 7 as much as the City of Warren. I've never, you
- 8 know, had a friend like this. I hope never to
- 9 again.
- 10 Q. Do you know of any facts, do you know anything
- 11
- Facts? The whole city of Warren is hearsay. We all 12 A. 13 talk --

14 MR. THROWER: Just let her answer (sic) the question so we can get out of here. She hasn't 15 16

even asked -- just let her ask her question. THE WITNESS: I don't care, I told you I'm crabby.

MR. THROWER: So we can get out of here.

THE WITNESS: No, I told you I'm crabby.

MR. THROWER: Listen to the question.

22 THE WITNESS: I don't have to listen to

23 shit. I don't feel well and I'm dying and I don't 24 want to spend my time like this. I told you I was

25 going to get mean and nasty if you were mean. I

_07/24/2023

Pages 42..45

	07/2 1 Page 42	/ 4	023	Page 44
1	don't do mean, okay. You want to be mean to me, any	1		THE WITNESS: They're on the table. Go.
2	friend of mine, I'm fighting back because I don't	2		MR. THROWER: for service.
3	care anymore. Do you understand? I tell all my	3		THE WITNESS: Please go.
4	friends this, every single one of them. You want to	4		MR. THROWER: All right.
5	be mean, I'm going to throw the porcupine back at	5		THE WITNESS: Thank you.
6	you. You said that was the legal battlefield.	6		MR. THROWER: Yeah, don't bring it out
7	MR. THROWER: Just let her ask the	7		with you.
8	question.	8		MS. MEAD: I would also like to make a
9	THE WITNESS: Why? I'm mad now, I'm here	9		record that I have not been retained by Service
10	and I'm angry.	10		Towing, Able Towing, any
11	MS. MEAD: We're wrapping up.	11		THE WITNESS: You're not leaving me here,
12	THE WITNESS: Why don't you go outside?	12		right?
13	Why don't you go outside? That's a good idea. I	13		MR. THROWER: No.
14	went outside during your portion. Why don't you go	14		THE WITNESS: I'm just asking.
15	outside during mine? Because that would make me	15		MS. MEAD: The Hertz family members or
16	less mad.	16		anyone else to accept service of process on their
17	MR. THROWER: Okay, that's fine.	17		behalf in any new matters.
18	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	18		MS. SELINA: Okay.
19	MR. THROWER: Here, before I assume	19	BY	MS. MEAD:
20	you can take service on the	20	Q.	Do you know Sandra Hertz?
21	MS. SELINA: No, I'm not authorized to	21	A.	No.
22	accept service.	22	Q.	Okay. Do you know of any facts that Sandra Hertz
23	MR. THROWER: Well, what I'm going to do	23		entered into a conspiracy with any of the City of
24	is under the federal rules, that you are the lawyer	24		Warren defendants?
25	of record, so if that's an issue	25	A.	No.
	Page 43			Page 45
1	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record.	1	Q.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him?
1 2	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service.	1 2	Q. A.	What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No.
1 2 3	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I	1 2 3	Q.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any
1 2 3 4	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here.	1 2 3 4	Q. A. Q.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy?
1 2 3 4 5	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record.	1 2 3 4 5	Q. A.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean
1 2 3 4 5 6	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record. MS. SELINA: I'd like to make a record	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay. No, we don't have facts.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record. MS. SELINA: I'd like to make a record too.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay. No, we don't have facts. Okay. And is that true for Bruce Hertz,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record. MS. SELINA: I'd like to make a record too. MR. THROWER: You can show the federal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay. No, we don't have facts. Okay. And is that true for Bruce Hertz, Dennis Hertz?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record. MS. SELINA: I'd like to make a record too. MR. THROWER: You can show the federal rules that you being the lawyer of record that you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay. No, we don't have facts. Okay. And is that true for Bruce Hertz, Dennis Hertz? I don't know any of those.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record. MS. SELINA: I'd like to make a record too. MR. THROWER: You can show the federal rules that you being the lawyer of record that you can't serve take service.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay. No, we don't have facts. Okay. And is that true for Bruce Hertz, Dennis Hertz? I don't know any of those. Okay, Randy Sullivan or Randy Hertz?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record. MS. SELINA: I'd like to make a record too. MR. THROWER: You can show the federal rules that you being the lawyer of record that you can't serve take service. MS. SELINA: Okay, so I have not been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay. No, we don't have facts. Okay. And is that true for Bruce Hertz, Dennis Hertz? I don't know any of those. Okay, Randy Sullivan or Randy Hertz? I don't know any of those people.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record. MS. SELINA: I'd like to make a record too. MR. THROWER: You can show the federal rules that you being the lawyer of record that you can't serve take service. MS. SELINA: Okay, so I have not been retained by the City of Warren in any new matter.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay. No, we don't have facts. Okay. And is that true for Bruce Hertz, Dennis Hertz? I don't know any of those. Okay, Randy Sullivan or Randy Hertz? I don't know any of those people. Okay. And you don't have any facts that they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record. MS. SELINA: I'd like to make a record too. MR. THROWER: You can show the federal rules that you being the lawyer of record that you can't serve take service. MS. SELINA: Okay, so I have not been retained by the City of Warren in any new matter. I'm not authorized explicitly by the City, not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay. No, we don't have facts. Okay. And is that true for Bruce Hertz, Dennis Hertz? I don't know any of those. Okay, Randy Sullivan or Randy Hertz? I don't know any of those people. Okay. And you don't have any facts that they entered into a conspiracy?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record. MS. SELINA: I'd like to make a record too. MR. THROWER: You can show the federal rules that you being the lawyer of record that you can't serve take service. MS. SELINA: Okay, so I have not been retained by the City of Warren in any new matter. I'm not authorized explicitly by the City, not authorized to accept service on behalf of any new	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay. No, we don't have facts. Okay. And is that true for Bruce Hertz, Dennis Hertz? I don't know any of those. Okay, Randy Sullivan or Randy Hertz? I don't know any of those people. Okay. And you don't have any facts that they entered into a conspiracy? No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record. MS. SELINA: I'd like to make a record too. MR. THROWER: You can show the federal rules that you being the lawyer of record that you can't serve take service. MS. SELINA: Okay, so I have not been retained by the City of Warren in any new matter. I'm not authorized explicitly by the City, not authorized to accept service on behalf of any new action by Mr. Thrower or Ms. Nelson. I do represent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay. No, we don't have facts. Okay. And is that true for Bruce Hertz, Dennis Hertz? I don't know any of those. Okay, Randy Sullivan or Randy Hertz? I don't know any of those people. Okay. And you don't have any facts that they entered into a conspiracy? No. MS. MEAD: All right, I don't have any
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record. MS. SELINA: I'd like to make a record too. MR. THROWER: You can show the federal rules that you being the lawyer of record that you can't serve take service. MS. SELINA: Okay, so I have not been retained by the City of Warren in any new matter. I'm not authorized explicitly by the City, not authorized to accept service on behalf of any new action by Mr. Thrower or Ms. Nelson. I do represent the city in this action, but this is a new matter in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay. No, we don't have facts. Okay. And is that true for Bruce Hertz, Dennis Hertz? I don't know any of those. Okay, Randy Sullivan or Randy Hertz? I don't know any of those people. Okay. And you don't have any facts that they entered into a conspiracy? No. MS. MEAD: All right, I don't have any other questions.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. SELINA: I am not lawyer of record. And in a new action I'm not accepting service. MR. THROWER: Well, you witnessed that I gave service right here. MS. SELINA: It's on the record. MR. THROWER: Here's for MS. MEAD: And I am not accepting service for MR. THROWER: Well, that shows that you're the lawyer of record. MS. SELINA: I'd like to make a record too. MR. THROWER: You can show the federal rules that you being the lawyer of record that you can't serve take service. MS. SELINA: Okay, so I have not been retained by the City of Warren in any new matter. I'm not authorized explicitly by the City, not authorized to accept service on behalf of any new action by Mr. Thrower or Ms. Nelson. I do represent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Page 45 What about Edward Hertz, do you know him? No. Do you know of any facts that he entered into any conspiracy? No. Like I said, we just talk. It doesn't mean anything. There are no facts. It's just talk. We know what really happens, all of us, all of us that live there. Many of us are poor, but we don't have facts. We don't walk around with a sheet, no. Okay. No, we don't have facts. Okay. And is that true for Bruce Hertz, Dennis Hertz? I don't know any of those. Okay, Randy Sullivan or Randy Hertz? I don't know any of those people. Okay. And you don't have any facts that they entered into a conspiracy? No. MS. MEAD: All right, I don't have any

24

25

I felt better.

THE WITNESS: That's okay. Once he left

MR. THROWER: You've got to leave these

25 -- you've go to leave these on the table --

Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023

Pages 46..48

0 / / 24 Page 46	1/2	Page 48
1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION	1	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC - COURT REPORTER
2 BY MS. SELINA:	2	I do certify that the attached
3 Q. No, I understand.	3	deposition was taken before me in the above-entitled
4 A. Thank you.	4	matter; that the witness was first sworn to testify
5 Q. Do you have any facts to support the allegations in	5	the truth; that the testimony contained herein was
6 the complaint against any of the City of Warren	6	by me reduced to writing in the presence of the
7 defendants?	7	witness by means of stenography, and afterwards transcribed upon a computer. The attached pages are
8 A. I don't okay, they just towed the cars, that's	8	a true and complete transcript of the testimony and
9 all I know. They should not have done that, period,	10	proceedings.
that's it. Obviously, you know, they were plated,	11	I do further certify that I am not
11 titled and all that, so they shouldn't have been	12	connected by blood or marriage with any of the
12 touched, period.	13	parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am
13 MS. SELINA: Okay, all right, I'm all	14	not an employee of either of them, nor interested,
14 good.	15	directly or indirectly, in the matter of
15 THE WITNESS: I'm supposed to leave this	16	controversy.
16 here, he said. I guess.	17	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
MS. SELINA: I mean, I'm not accepting	18	my hand and affixed my notarial seal at West
service. But I'd like to order a full copy of both	19	Bloomfield, Michigan, County of Oakland, this 2nd
depositions of Mr. Thrower and Ms. Nelson.	20	day of August 2023.
MS. MEAD: I did not look at the	21	Thereoa J. Roberto
21 magistrate's or the judge's descriptions whether		
they want whether they would accept minuscripts.	22	Theresa L. Roberts, CSR
MS. SELINA: Like the small versions.	23	Certified Shorthand Reporter - CSR-4870
We'll take the full size.	24	Notary Public - Oakland County, MI
MS. MEAD: I'll take the electronic as	25	My commission expires 10-4-2027
Page 47 1 well.		
2 (Deposition concluded about 12:23 p.m.)		
3		
$\frac{3}{4}$ — — —		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-12, PageID.1378 Filed 08/18/23 Page 15 of 25

Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023

		- answers 15:1
\$	6	_ Anthony 8:11,15 21:3,4,7
\$750 10:11	67 30:7	anymore 15:14 42:3
4		- anytime 13:17
1	7	apartment 18:19
1 9:10 23:3 24:16	7568 9:6 10:2 18:3,19,22 19:20	apartments 8:17
10 21:11	21:21 22:17,22	apologize 30:11
11:34 4:3	9	appearance 43:22
12-10-67 6:5		appeared 13:20,22
12:23 47:2	90% 14:13 17:6	area 23:18 35:19
16 18:13	A	assistant 7:17
19 21:16		assisting 8:18
2	a.m. 4:3 abandoned 31:7,12 33:14	assume 5:22 10:2,7 22:5 29:9 42:19
2012 26:4,23 29:8	ability 7:21	attention 35:8
2016 21:14 29:21	accept 42:22 43:19,23 44:16	August 21:11
2018 21:11	46:22	authorized 42:21 43:18,19,23
2020 7:3 9:10 18:13 23:3 24:16	accepting 43:2,7 46:17	Avenue 21:22
2021 15:19 16:23	acting 13:23	
2023 4:2	action 43:2,20,21	В
21 18:13	address 6:14 9:23 22:9	back 7:18 11:25 13:5 16:23 18:6
24 4:2	advise 23:5,8	19:11 42:2,5
	affect 7:24	background 7:13 14:20 22:8,11
3	agent 20:23	bag 37:6
3 18:23	agreement 19:4,6,23 20:6,20 21:10	bags 37:24
37th 36:6,11	ahead 25:16	bank 8:20
	Albert 21:3,4,5,8 22:23,25 24:19	barely 8:24 15:6 21:17 30:16
4	26:9,18 27:18 29:16 41:1	basic 7:14 8:18
‡ 25:4,12 26:15	allegations 46:5	battlefield 42:6
* 20.7(12 20.10	allowed 40:18	bed 29:24 30:1 32:3,21 38:23,25
5	angry 42:10	bedroom 13:21
5 25:5,12 29:3,15	animal 35:21	beg 28:24
55 15:14	annoying 14:15	behalf 43:19 44:17
55-year-old 41:4	answering 5:13 34:5,24	Birmingham 4:1 16:25
rogoni ola alla		birth 6:4
	1	ı

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-12, PageID.1379 Filed 08/18/23 Page 16 of 25

Elizabeth Nelson

bit 5:3 19:24

bonus 11:1,3

booking 27:13

books 8:11

bottles 37:6

bounce 19:11

brain 8:2 12:16 35:9

bring 44:6

brings 35:14

broke 14:13 37:4

Bruce 40:8 45:12

building 23:15

bullt 12:7

bumper 37:24

buy 10:16,21 12:15 27:6 28:23

buying 28:22

С

call 13:13

called 7:15 9:13,15 13:14 31:8

33:16,19

cancer 8:2 15:10 29:20 30:11,22

cans 37:6,14,17

car 12:3 23:25 24:6 27:16,18,20

28:10,11 29:6,7,15

care 7:18 22:3 27:23 30:20 31:2

39:17 41:17 42:3

Career 7:16

cars 7:2 9:20,23 10:9,13,21,23 11:4,8,25 12:10,11,16,20,21

13:10 15:19,22 16:23 23:23 27:7

28:4,5,15,22,23 29:11 30:7

37:13 38:8 46:8

certificates 25:11

cetera 8:21

changed 28:25

07/24/2023

child 6:10

children 6:8

choose 12:22

city 4:23 14:10 40:11,17,19 41:6,

7,12 43:17,18,21 44:23 46:6

Civil 4:18

clarification 5:25

clarify 40:22,24

classes 7:14

cleaning 8:16

clear 19;3 20:16 39:7

clerical 8:22

Cleveland 41:6

clue 6:15

companies 16:14,15

company 37:16

complaint 46:6

completed 7:16

computer 8:25 15:2

concerned 24:23,24

concluded 31:18 47:2

conditions 7:20

confirm 26:8

conspiracy 40:11 44:23 45:4,18

contest 31:7.10 33:21

contract 11:22,24 23:2

contracted 23:4

copies 25:15,18,21,25

copy 19:3,6 46:18

corner 20:22

corporate 12:20 28:22 29:2

correct 5:14 9:21 11:15 16:4 23:9,20,23 26:6,25 27:11,16

37:11

correctly 34:24

count 16:25 17:4

County 17:1

couple 12:2 15:17 23:15

court 5:4 20:17 35:18 36:6,11

COVID 11:21,22,24 23:2,4 24:11

2

30:21,22

crabby 39:19 41:18,20

crappier 28:4

creative 27:5

cross 6:16

CROSS-EXAMINATION 16:9

cubicle 24:3

cute 15:14

cutting 33:10

D

dad 12:19

daddy 16:25

damage 12:1 16:1

damages 37:1,5,12,13

date 4:16 6:3 21:10,13 22:5

26:11,17,20 27:12,15 32:6 36:19

38:19

dates 18:9 36:10

dating 17:18

day 9:9 12:23 13:21 24:25 35:25

days 15:8

death 29:24

deemed 31:12

defendants 4:23 40:12 44:24

46.7

Dennis 40:9 45:13

deposition 4:16,24 17:22 18:23 22:11 25:4 31:18,20 35:17 39:16

47:2

depositions 46:19

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-12, PageID.1380 Filed 08/18/23 Page 17 of 25

Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023 39:3,19,23 41:23 **Depot 8:21** educational 7:12 fees 16:3 Edward 40:8 45:1 describe 7:12 felt 45:25 electronic 46:25 descriptions 46:21 fence 12:6.8,9 Elizabeth 4:14,17 Detroit 6:25 fifty 17:9 died 21:14 employed 8:10 fighting 27:21 42:2 difference 25:7 employees 8:13 **DIRECT 4:10** EMU 23:16 30:19 figure 30:25 file 14:9 31:7,10 32:17 33:2,21 discovery 14:25 ending 24:25 34:8,9,10 36:11 entered 23:22 40:11 44:23 45:3, District 36:6,11 filed 14:17 32:24 34:16 36:9,10 doctor 23:5,7,10,14 43:22 entire 33:9,12 41:4 doctors 15:17 21:18 23:16 filing 35:7 36:5 errands 8:19 document 19:14 32:6 finally 21:16 Everything's 34:22 documentation 25:19 find 9:18 Evidence 4:19 documents 14:16,21 31:22 32:4 fine 38:19 42:17 exact 35:25 36:19 doghouse 37:25 finish 5:17,19 7:19 **EXAMINATION 4:10 46:1** Dorsey 7:18 fix 13:10 28:16 examined 4:8 doubt 14:20 flip 15:13 exception 7:10 draft 14:16 footwork 10:19 exhausted 32:3 drafted 14:21 forget 13:13,14 exhibit 18:23 25:4,6 26:15 29:3, drew 32:4 form 27:15 29:22 drive 11:9 12:12,21,22 15:7 28:4 forte 27:24 Exhibits 25:12 drove 12:24 13:3,5 found 9:19 explain 39:18 dude 40:14 friend 9:13 13:25 41:8 42:2 explained 28:1 34:11 due 29:19 friends 42:4 explicitly 43:18 duly 4:6 front 18:9 extent 9:17 dumped 30:23 frustrating 30:8 F duties 8:15 full 29:22 46:18,24 dying 41:23 full-time 7:5 fact 8:24 10:3 28:23 38:22 fumble 16:19,20 facts 40:10 41:10,12 44:22 45:3, Ε 6,9,11,17 46:5 function 15:13 family 23;7,14 44:15 earlier 4:21 fuzzy 8:3



feel 21:24 22:15 25:1 32:2 38:25

G

gave 28:10 29:23 43:4

father 27:6 28:22,24

federal 4:18,19 42:24 43:13

Eastern 23:6

easy 5:98:9

eat 21:15

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-12, PageID.1381 Filed 08/18/23 Page 18 of 25

Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023

gentleman 14:5 gibberish 36:21

gifted 35:19,22 give 5:6 6:16 19:2 28:11

giving 25:13

God 15:16 24:20 35:10

good 10:16 12:17 16:11,12 26:12 28:2,16 35:10 39:3,6,25 40:1 42:13 46:14

grabbed 15:17

ground 5:2

guess 9:13 11:10 14:1 21:14

22:20 46:16

guy 12:7,20 13:22 14:8 17:4

Н

half 7:17 13:24 21:15,20 29:21

hand 19:21 25:11

handed 26:15

handwritten 15:3

hang 17:15

happen 40:14,20

happened 9:12

hate 40:19,21 41:2

hated 41:1,5

hates 40:13 41:6

head 5:7,10

hear 31:16

heard 16:16 41:3

hearsay 41:12

helping 15:6 36:15

helps 17:4,11

Hertz 40:8,9 44:15,20,22 45:1,12,

13,15

Hertzes 16:14 40:8

hey 9:15 12:17 32:23 34:21 39:1

hit 30:21

hobby 10:21

hold 19:17 20:1

home 8:21 32:3,20 38:22,25

39:23

Honda 11:9,13

hope 40:2 41:8

hospital 24:25

Hudson 7:4 9:6 18:3,19,22 19:20

21:21 22:17

hundred 17:9

1

idea 14:9 39:25 42:13

ideas 8:18

Identification 18:24 25:5

iii 15:10

impact 7:21

important 25:16

independent 38:3,13

individual 40:7

individuals 16:14,15 40:7,10

information 22:8,12

inside 11:17

Institute 7:16

interest 39:24

interested 28:3 30:6

Interrupting 5:20 33:24

interval 35:24

introduced 4:21

invest 27:5

investment 10:17 12:18

involved 7:7

irritating 8:7 22:7

issue 42:25

.....

Jennifer 16:13

judge 5:13

judge's 46:21

July 4:2 15:19

K

kind 5:5 8:18,19 28:1,19 30:22

31:4,21 32:1

knowledge 9:18 34:18,19 35:12

36:5 38:4,13,17,21,22 40:13

L

lady 21:24 36:25

landlord 22:21

law 26:12 35:6,17,22 36:22

lawsuit 7:7 14:9 26:2 27:11 31:17

32:20

lawsuits 12:2

lawyer 42:24 43:1,10,14

learn 9:12

leave 43:24,25 46:15

leaving 44:11

left 45:24

left-hand 20:22

legal 4:12 14:20 26:14 42:6

life 27:22 29:25 32:9 41:4

lines 5:16

linked 9:24

listen 28:7 31:15 36:22 39:1,2

41:21,22

listening 35:20

live 6:12,20 7:2 22:1,16 45:8

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-12, PageID.1382 Filed 08/18/23 Page 19 of 25

Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023 lived 6:18,23,24 7:5

fiving 18:2,7,17,18,22 19:19,20 22:9,22

location 6:18

long 22:9

lose 39:5

lot 6:25 8:25 15:11 22:19 36:23

lots 23:17

loud 39:7

lower 20:10,22

lucky 29:19

Luise 4:14

M

Macomb 17:1

mad 39:2 42:9,16

magistrate's 46:21

magnified 9:2

mail 33:18

major 30:1

make 16:18 18:15 28:9 34:1 36:13 39:12 42:15 43:11 44:8

makes 5:9 25:8 35:16 36:3

man 13:16 28:18,23 29:2 41:5

marked 18;24 25:5,12

married 6:6

matter 7:23 14:22 25:8 28:23

43:17.21

matters 19:18 44:17

Mazda 26:4,23 29:8

Mead 16:10,13 17:22 18:1 19:1 25:6,10 33:8 35:3 40:3 42:11

43:7 44:8,15,19 45:20 46:20,25

meaning 17:4

means 36:7

mechanic 13:18

medical 7:16,20 30:20 31:2 35:20

medication 29:23

medications 7:21

meet 13:19

members 44:15

memory 7:24 8:3 18:15 35:12,13

36:5,7

messed 21:19

Michigan 4:1 13:5,13 18:7 19:11

23:6,8 41:3

middle 39:15

mine 14:11 42:2,15

minuscripts 46:22

minute 34:23

missed 15:16

modern 30:7,8

moment 31:5

Monastery 8:12 21:7

Monday 4:2

money 10:11,20,22 12:20 14:14

17:7 28:8,9,10,11 37:2,16

month 10:11 13:24 17:9

months 29:22

morning 16:11,12

moved 18:9 21:13 22:5

moving 21:21

multiple 21:18

N

nasty 41:25

needed 16:3 35:2

needing 31:3

neighbors 29:25

Nelson 4:14,17 6:3 16:11 17:23

19:13 43:20 46:19

nicely 34:11

nod 5:7

nodding 5:10

normal 12:5

notice 4:17 31:6,8 33:14,16,17,

5

Number 18:23 25:4 29:3

0

oath 4:8 5:14

objected 17:20

occur 12:16 27:3

occurred 18:18 19:19 38:9

offense 27:1

office 23:13,15,24 24:3,4,8,11

offshoot 23:17

Ohio 18:6 19:11 41:2

oil 28:24,25

one's 11:9

operated 29:21

operation 13:17 30:2

option 28:17

order 46:18

Orthodox 8:11 21:7

owned 14:5

owner 14:1

owner/slash 20:23

P

p.m. 47:2

Packard 13:20

paid 16:3,4

paper 37:10

papers 27:13 35:13

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-12, PageID.1383 Filed 08/18/23 Page 20 of 25

Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023

paperwork 27:19 29:17 32:11 35:10 37:20 38:15

parked 12:3,5

part 26:2

Part-time 8:11 17:17

Past 23:14

patience 39:9

patient 7:18

patients 31:3

pay 17:9 22:16 35:8

people 17:1 24:14 30:23 40:15,

16.20 45:16

period 23:4 46:9,12

person 13:18 20:18 24:12 27:5

30:25 31:1 35:6.17

personal 37:5 38:3

pertaining 32:11

petition 31:7,10 32:24 33:21 36:6

phrases 17:2

pile 30:23

place 7:4 13:13 14:8 28:15 32:6

39:24

plated 46:10

play 5:3

point 26:20 38:6

poor 12:15 17:15 45:8

pop 37:6

porcupine 42:5

portion 9:3 42:14

possibly 19:9

postbox 33:18

prepared 27:11

present 5:13 9:9

presently 6:12

pretty 14:13,15

prior 6:20

problems 21:18

Procedure 4:19

proceed 30:14

process 44:16

promise 45:23

proper 31:11,13 33:22

properly 19:20

property 9:6,7,20 11:4 13:15

23:24 24:1,4 29:12 37:5 40:19

provided 25:19,25 29:4

purchase 10:13,23

purchased 10:14

purchaser 26:9

purchasing 10:9

purposely 12:3

purposes 4:18

pursuant 4:17

put 10:2,14 24:22 37:14

Q

question 5:18,20,22 16:17,19 20:12 26:3,14 31:15,24 32:6,13,

22 33:6,9,12 34:2,5,7,14,24

41:15,16,21 42:8

questions 5:14 16:8,16 30:12

31:21 32:11,14 37:23 39:11 40:4

45:21

guick 45:22

Quickly 40:6

quiet 34:25

quiz 18:16

R

Rachel 4:22

Randy 40:9 45:15

ready 39:22

real 13:23 38:24

recall 11:6 15:3 23:11

receive 33:17

received 31:6 33:14,16,19

receiving 31:8

recognize 20:25

record 4:13,15 40:23 42:25 43:1,

5,10,11,14 44:9

REDIRECT 46:1

referring 9:7

reflect 4:15

regard 28:22

region 6:16

related 16:15

relationship 16:24 17:19

relax 14:15 34:21

relevant 18:18,21 25:16

remained 23:25

remember 8:9 19:8,9 21:21,23

22:19 29:20 30:13,16 31:8 35:25

36:18

reminders 8:19

removed 31:11 33:22

rental 19:3,6,23 20:6,19 21:10

40:19

rentals 8:16

renters 14:7

renting 13:21 18:19 22:24

repairs 8:18

repeated 27:1

rephrase 16:20

reporter 20:17

reporter's 5:4

represent 4:22 16:13 43:20



Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-12, PageID.1384 Filed 08/18/23 Page 21 of 25

Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023

request 5:18 requests 14:25

respect 29:19

respond 5:5

response 5:7

rest 25:1

retained 43:17 44:9

retarded 32:1

retire 14:14

retrieve 11:14,18,22 15:24 16:4

23:23

retrieved 23:20

returnables 37:7

rooms 8:17

rough 15:7

roughly 18:11

rude 21:25 31:22

rules 4:18,19 5:2 42:24 43:14

run 13:15,16 28:24 39:9

running 8:20 13:22 14:8

s

salt 37:25

Sandra 40:8 44:20,22

save 32:8

saved 29:25

school 7:15,18

secretary 8:12

section 36:1

seeking 37:1,2,5,7,12,13,16

38:4,14

Selina 4:11,15,20,22 16:7 42:21

43:1,5,11,16 44:18 45:22 46:2,

13,17,23

sell 24:19 26:23 27:20 29:15

sense 16:18 35:16 36:4,13

sentence 29:22

serve 43:15

service 14:10 23:20,22 42:20,22

43:2,4,7,15,19,23 44:2,9,16

46:18

sheet 22:18 45:9

sheets 38:2

0110010 00.2

shit 41:23 short 39:12

show 18:14 43:13

shows 26:6 43:9

shuffled 31:4

sic 34:6 41:14

sick 15:13

side 12:6,7 35:9

sign 26:21 38:19

signature 20:8,14,19,23,25 21:2,

4,5,8 26:6,9,11,18 35:2

signed 21:11 27:10 36:19

single 13:16 42:4

sister 14:13 17:6

sit 30:1

sitting 14:14 15:12

Six-hundred 22:20

size 46:24

small 7:15 46:23

smarter 28:7,8

sold 11:10 24:23 27:18

sounded 39:25

source 9:17

speak 11:17 35:20,21,22 36:22

spend 28:9 41:24

spot 23:13

spread 8:2 29:20

squash 24:15

St 8:11,15 21:3,4,7

7

stack 35:13 38:18

stand 21:17

start 18:2

started 13:22

state 4:12 7:14

states 18:7 41:3

station 29:8

staying 13:20

step 34:20 35:1 36:17

steps 35:5

stole 14:13 17:6

stop 33:24

strange 14:8

streets 6:16

stuff 8:5,17,20 14:24 22:20 27:1, 3,4,22,23 30:2 35:5,18 36:9,10

38:5 40:14

stupid 38:23

sue 15:18

sugar 16:25

Sullivan 45:15

supervision 8:19

supplies 8:20

support 46:5

supposed 12:11 15:14 30:13

33:4 46:15

surgery 18:12 21:14,18,24 31:4

survive 24:24

sweet 38:24

sworn 4:6

Т

table 43:25 44:1

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-12, PageID.1385 Filed 08/18/23 Page 22 of 25

Elizabeth Nelson 07/24/2023

taking 5:4 7:20 35:13 16:24 37:13 46:8 talk 20:16 35:17,18 41:13 45:5,6

talking 10:4 14:2 20:18 36:8 37:12,16 38:8 44:10

teach 27:6 transcript 20:16

Technical 7:15 treat 39:3

technician 7:18

telling 34:17,25

tells 14:6 35:6

tend 40:17

testified 4:8

testify 7:22

thing 19:18 24:4 28:1,19 36:14

things 8:19 17:2 30:8 36:11

40:15,16,20 throw 42:5

Thrower 9:13 10:4,8,14,22 11:14 13:19 14:2,21 16:4,17,24 17:20, 22 21:5 22:23,25 24:7,19 26:21 27:18 29:16 32:7,23 33:2 34:16, 21 37:23 39:1,11,15,21 41:1,14, 19,21 42:7,17,19,23 43:3,6,9,13,

20,24 44:2,4,6,13 46:19 Thrower's 21:8 26:9.18

time 4:16 6:21 7:2 12:2,4 16:22 18:17,22 19:19 20:18 21:23 30:19 32:6,8 36:8 39:25 41:24

times 18:7 34:3

tiny 11:21 24:11

tired 39:8

title 25:11 26:4,6

titled 10:9 27:16 46:11

titles 25:18

today 7:22 22:6 39:3

told 10:16 13:24,25 27:2 34:20 35:1 36:18 39:4,6,8 41:17,20,24

touched 31:13 46:12

tow 28:14

towed 7:3 9:10 11:4,15 15:20

towing 14:10 16:13,15 23:20,22

treating 32:1

true 45:12

truth 4:7 30:17 33:4,5 34:15,17,

25

turn 40:17

turned 40:18

Twenty-four 6:11

type 13:18 15:18 20:17 32:5

U

understand 5:11,12,23 19:18 20:2 22:7 26:13 27:24 30:9 32:10 36:24 40:21 42:3 46:3

University 7:14

upset 38:8

٧

vehicle 31:7 33:15

vehicles 9:9 11:15,23 12:1 16:1 23:19 24:17,19 28:17 30:6 31:9,

11,13 33:17,20,22

verbal 5:6

versions 46:23

video 30:25

visit 31:1

W

wagon 29:8

Wait 34:23

walk 45:9

Walmart 15:15

wanted 12:22 35:23

wanting 14:14,15

Warren 4:23 6:13,14,24 7:1 40:11,19 41:7,12 43:17 44:24 8

46:6

Warren's 40:18

Wayne 7:14

website 13:9

weird 13:22,23 23:13

Westland 6:24

witnessed 43:3

wood 12:6,8

word 12:18

work 8:13,22 11:1 15:15 17:16

26:25 29:24 30:2,5 32:5

worrying 15:12

wrap 37:24

wrapping 42:11

wrecked 13:6,7,10 28:15

write 5:9 15:1 32:7 35:23

writing 15:3

written 38:1,11

wrote 26:24 34:17 35:1 36:17

37:8,10

Y

year 18:11

years 7:17 18:12 21:15,20

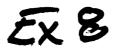
yesterday 29:20 30:16

Case 2:22-cv-10918-MFL-APP ECF No. 79-8, PageID.1317 Filed 08/18/23 Page 2 of 2

• •		Original – Bureati 1ª Copy – Petitioner 2™ Copy – Respondeni
Administrative Hearings Bureau	DEFAULT DECISION AND ORDER	TICKET NO., AND PROPERTY ADDRESS Y035638 W 7568 HUDSON
8300 Common Road, Warren, Michig	an 48093	. (586) 574-4700
Inspector, address, and telephone number FREAK BADOL AMENT! CITY OF WARREN ONE CITY SQUARE WARREN, MICHIGAN 48093 Telephone(S) 1724-4203	Respondanta ALB EE 7568	THROWER HUDSON MI 48089
2. Respondent had notice of the h 3. I Fault Bong amount the ticket in a prominent place a ticket by first-class mail to response.	flicer (AHO) finds that respondent in the army date and time, and falled to provided respondent natice of the address where the violation of the address where the violation of the saddress or personal knowledge in this paragraph.	appear on that date end fime. s violation by posting a copy of occurred or sent a copy of the sonally served respondent with a
Count I //OOO Co	unt IICount III kation; or 3rd or more violation for e rren for enforcement costs in the al the violator is an owner-occupier o le violation.	f the dwelling, is a first-time
street the violation and request enforce	cement costs.	
3/4/80	<i>والم</i>	earings Bureau Officer
/बाद		Charge Dorces omes
Send payment to or pay in person at the	ne 37th District Court. Make checks	payable to the 37th District

Respondent may file a motion to set aside this default decision and order within 21 days of the date of this order. Motion to Set Aside forms are available at the Violation's Bureau in the 37th District Court.

Respondent may appeal an adverse decision of the Administrative Hearings Bureau to the Macomb County Circuit Court within 28 days of the data of this order.



UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN SOUTHERN DIVISON

ELIZABETH NELSON and ALBERT THROWER,

Case No. 2:22-cv-10918

Plaintiffs.

Hon. Matthew F. Leitman Mag. Judge Anthony P. Patti

-v-

SERVICE TOWING, INC., et al., Defendants.

Elizabeth Nelson P.O. Box 1422 Warren, MI 48090 In Pro Per

Albert Thrower P.O. Box 602637 Cleveland, OH 44102 Jennifer Mead (P57106) P.O. Box 806042 St. Clair Shores, MI 48080

(313) 485-1250

Attorney for Service Towing, Inc. Defendants

meadjenn@hotmail.com

Rachel C. Selina (P85430) 255 E. Brown Street, Ste. 320

Birmingham, MI 48009-6209

(248) 645-9680 rselina@berrymoorman.com

DEFENDANT DENNIS HERTZ'S ANSWERS TO PLAINTIFFS' REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS

NOW COMES Defendant DENNIS HERTZ, by and through undersigned counsel, pursuant to F.R.Civ.P. 36 and hereby responds to Plaintiffs' joint Requests For Admissions as follows:

17. Admit that there was a privacy fence on the adjacent lot to the 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI address 5/1/20 when you towed the 4 cars. ADMIT/DENY RESPONSE: Defendant Dennis Hertz cannot truthfully admit or deny this request as after a reasonable inquiry, the information defendant knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to



enable defendant to admit or deny. As part of the inquiry, defendant reviewed plaintiff's Exhibit N, which is plaintiff's picture of a wooden fence but plaintiff's photo is so blurred and light that one cannot see precisely where the wooden fence is or on which property it is located.

- 18. Admit that all 4 vehicles towed from the 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 address and the adjacent lot had Michigan license plates attached to them ADMIT/DENY RESPONSE: Admit.
- 19. ADMIT/DENY that a vehicle owner under Michigan law cannot obtain license plates without showing proof of full coverage insurance

RESPONSE: Denied, as a vehicle owner in Michigan can obtain license plates by showing proof of no-fault, which is less coverage than "full coverage insurance".

- 44. Admit that ALBERT THROWER recovered 4 vehicles that were towed from 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091, 5/2/20, 5/3/20 ADMIT/DENY
- RESPONSE: Admit, after a review of the towing invoices.
- 45. Admit that when ALBERT THROWER was in the SERVICE TOWING, INC., ABLE TOWING LLC office 5/2/20 that a black lady entered the office AFTER THROWER ENTERED OFFICE and the black lady was not told to wait outside by you or anyone elese working in the office. ADMIT/DENY

RESPONSE: Defendant cannot truthfully admit or deny this request as after a reasonable inquiry, there is no recording or document which supports plaintiff's request. The information known to defendant or that he can readily obtain is insufficient to enable defendant to admit or deny.

71. ADMIT/DENY that ELIZABETH NESLON would need a "helper" to retrieve 4 vehicles that were towed by SERVICE TOWING, INC., ABLE TOWING LLC and or Hertz

Bros defendants 5/1/20 FROM 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091

RESPONSE: Denied, as plaintiff Nelson could travel to Service/Able Towing and redeem the vehicles herself.

- 91. ADMIT/DENY that two of the vehicles towed 5/1/20 from 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 were on the concrete drive.
- RESPONSE: Denied, as to the best of defendant's knowledge, information and memory, the vehicles were left on the grass.
- 92. ADMIT/DENY two of the vehicles were taken from behind a privacy fence RESPONSE: Defendant cannot truthfully admit or deny this request as after a reasonable inquiry, the information defendant knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable defendant to admit or deny. As part of the inquiry, defendant reviewed plaintiff's Exhibit N, which is plaintiff's picture of a wooden fence but plaintiff's photo is so blurred and light that one cannot see precisely where the wooden fence is (or on which property it is located) in order to refresh his memory as to the location of each vehicle. Defendant's best memory is that each vehicle was parked on the grass and is unable to recall if any vehicle was behind a privacy fence.
- 94. Admit/Deny that you entered the property 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091
 5/1/20 and towed 4 vehicles without ever seeing a search warrant
 RESPONSE: Defendant admits that on 5/1/20 he, on behalf of the company, only towed 1 of the

4 vehicles (and denies that he towed 4 vehicles) and that he did not see a search warrant but in practice and custom, law enforcement does not normally show towing companies search warrants.



UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN SOUTHERN DIVISON

ELIZABETH NELSON and ALBERT THROWER,

Case No. 2:22-cv-10918

Hon. Matthew F. Leitman

Mag. Judge Anthony P. Patti

Plaintiffs,

SERVICE TOWING, INC., et al., Defendants.

Elizabeth Nelson P.O. Box 1422

Warren, MI 48090

In Pro Per

-V--

Albert Thrower P.O. Box 602637 Cleveland, OH 44102 Jennifer Mead (P57106) P.O. Box 806042

St. Clair Shores, MI 48080

(313) 485-1250

Attorney for Service Towing, Inc.

Defendants

meadjenn@hotmail.com

Rachel C. Selina (P85430) 255 E. Brown Street, Ste. 320

Birmingham, MI 48009-6209

(248) 645-9680 rselina@berrymoorman.com

SullivAN

DEFENDANT RANDY'S [HERTZ; INCORRECT NAME] ANSWERS TO PLAINTIFFS' REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS

NOW COMES Defendant RANDY [HERTZ; INCORRECT NAME], by and through undersigned counsel, pursuant to F.R.Civ.P. 36 and hereby responds to Plaintiffs' joint Requests For Admissions as follows:

17. Admit that there was a privacy fence on the adjacent lot to the 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI address 5/1/20 when you towed the 4 cars. ADMIT/DENY

RESPONSE: Defendant cannot truthfully admit or deny this request as after a reasonable inquiry, the information defendant knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable defendant

EX 10 P 1

to admit or deny. As part of the inquiry, defendant reviewed plaintiff's Exhibit N, which is plaintiff's picture of a wooden fence but plaintiff's photo is so blurred and light that one cannot see precisely where the wooden fence is or on which property it is located.

- 18. Admit that all 4 vehicles towed from the 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 address and the adjacent lot had Michigan license plates attached to them ADMIT/DENY RESPONSE: Admit.
- 19. ADMIT/DENY that a vehicle owner under Michigan law cannot obtain license plates without showing proof of full coverage insurance

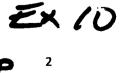
RESPONSE: Denied, as a vehicle owner in Michigan can obtain license plates by showing proof of no-fault insurance, which is less coverage than "full coverage insurance".

44. Admit that ALBERT THROWER recovered 4 vehicles that were towed from 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091, 5/2/20, 5/3/20 ADMIT/DENY

RESPONSE: Admit, after a review of the towing invoices.

45. Admit that when ALBERT THROWER was in the SERVICE TOWING, INC., ABLE TOWING LLC office 5/2/20 that a black lady entered the office AFTER THROWER ENTERED OFFICE and the black lady was not told to wait outside by you or anyone elese working in the office. ADMIT/DENY

RESPONSE: Defendant cannot truthfully admit or deny this request as after a reasonable inquiry, there is no recording, video or document which supports plaintiff's request. The information known to defendant or that he can readily obtain is insufficient to enable defendant to admit or deny.



71. ADMIT/DENY that ELIZABETH NESLON would need a "helper" to retrieve 4 vehicles that were towed by SERVICE TOWING, INC., ABLE TOWING LLC and or Hertz

Bros defendants 5/1/20 FROM 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091

RESPONSE: Denied, as plaintiff Nelson could travel to Service/Able Towing and redeem the vehicles herself.

- 91. ADMIT/DENY that two of the vehicles towed 5/1/20 from 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 were on the concrete drive.
- RESPONSE: Denied, as to the best of defendant's knowledge, information and memory, the vehicles were left on the grass.
- 92. ADMIT/DENY two of the vehicles were taken from behind a privacy fence RESPONSE: Defendant cannot truthfully admit or deny this request as after a reasonable inquiry, the information defendant knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable defendant to admit or deny. As part of the inquiry, defendant reviewed plaintiff's Exhibit N, which is plaintiff's picture of a wooden fence but plaintiff's photo is so blurred and light that one cannot see precisely where the wooden fence is (or on which property it is located) in order to refresh his memory as to the location of each vehicle. Defendant's best memory is that each vehicle was parked on the grass and is unable to recall if any vehicle was behind a privacy fence.
- 94. Admit/Deny that you entered the property 7568 Hudson Ave Warren MI 48091 5/1/20 and towed 4 vehicles without ever seeing a search warrant RESPONSE: Defendant admits that on 5/1/20 he, on behalf of the company, did not tow all 4

vehicles and that he did not see a search warrant but in practice and custom, law enforcement does not normally show towing companies or their drivers search warrants.



AFFIDAVIT OF PLAINTIFF ELIZABETH NELSON

Now comes the affiant under the penalty of perjury per 28 USC Section 1746 and avers:

- 1) Everything is true in the complaint and amended complaints and motion for summary judgment same as if rewritten herein
- 2) All exhibits are copies of originals
- 3) Affiant was in Ohio when notified cars missing, "self isolating" since she is deemed "at risk" for COVID 19
- 4) Doctor @ Eastern Michigan told affiant "do not come to Michigan because everything is going crazy because of COVID 19.
- 5) Affiant contacted ALBERT THROWER who was "self isolating being treated for prostrate cancer at METROHEALTH CLEVELAND OHIO, to drive her to WARREN MICHIGAN to retrieve her vehicles
- 6) Affiant was terrified to travel to Michigan and have to interact with people while the COVID 19 was raging.
- 7) On 7/5/21, affiant took an ambulance to ASCENSION HOSPITAL 12 Mile & Hoover and was admitted for an infection.
- 8) Affiant pulled her 2008 Honda Civic behind house at 7568 Hudson Ave Warren Mi.
- 9) Honda was operable
- 10) Affiant was informed by ALBERT THROWER-LANDLORD THAT Warren Police, SERVICE TOWING INC., ROBERT SCOTT, JAMES CUMMINS, AND OTHERS HAD TOWED HER CAR.
- 11) Upon obtaining release of her car affiant notice that paint was missing where SERVICE TOWING INC., had towed her car from the rear
- 12) When towing her car, Warren Building Inspector and Robert Scott took her mower, WEBER grill, which pursuant to CITY COUNCIL ORDANCE 4/28/21 she was allowed to have. Affiant never received grill back and mower was broken when retrieved from Service Towing Inc., since thrown upside down in landlords 2011 Silverado which was towed at the same time.
- 13) Affiant needs DISCOVERY to name defendants that towed affiants cars 5/1/20 for liability, interrogatories, compensation & authenticate "chain of evidence" matters

Pursuant to Title 28 USC Section 1746 the affiant avers under the penalty of perjury that

everyumig is true	
5/18/2023	Elizabeth
	(Wallet Market &
	Affiant Elizabeth Nelson

- Jan

Ex 11